HOUSE No. 2

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts



OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS 24 BEACON STREET · BOSTON, MA 02133

KARYN POLITO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

January 22, 2020.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives,

We are pleased to submit our Fiscal Year 2021 (FY21) House 2 budget recommendation, our sixth proposal of the Baker-Polito Administration. This fiscally-disciplined submission continues to build on our partnership with the Legislature and our collaborative efforts to ensure spending is consistent with recurring tax revenue. Steady economic growth and fiscal responsibility have allowed critical investments in key areas – including support for local municipalities, education, transportation, health care, housing, substance misuse treatment and prevention, behavioral health, and the environment.

The Administration recommends \$44.6 billion in gross spending, an increase of 2.3% over Fiscal Year 2020 projected spending, excluding transfers to the Medical Assistance Trust Fund

This budget fully funds the first year of the Student Opportunity Act, adding a total of \$355 million in new spending for initiatives laid out in this comprehensive education legislation. This includes \$303.5 million in funding in Chapter 70 education aid to local cities and towns for a total investment of \$5.480 billion. House 2 supports \$23.2 million for additional charter school tuition reimbursement, \$17.3 million in additional support for special education circuit breaker reimbursement for cities and towns, and \$10 million for the new Twenty-First Century Education Trust fund which will supplement \$12.6 million for Targeted Assistance to close achievement gaps in low-performing schools.

To help train 20,000 new workers in skilled trades and technical fields over four years, House 2 recommends \$8.4 million in additional funding for transforming vocational high schools into Career Technical Institutes. This high-impact initiative will increase student demand, involve businesses in program development and credentials, reduce barriers to licensure to empower mid-career professionals to become vocational teachers, and create incentives for completion and post-graduate employment.

House 2 deepens investments the Administration has made in transportation agencies across the Commonwealth including the Massachusetts Department of Transportation (MassDOT), the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority (MBTA), and Regional Transit Authorities (RTAs). House 2 provides \$216.7 million more in funding for these transportation entities compared to the FY20 budget to help ensure they can continue to deliver modern, safe, reliable, and effective transportation options.

Consistent with immediate past budgets and our efforts to support our municipal partners, House 2 recommends a 2.8% increase in unrestricted local aid – equal to the consensus revenue tax growth for FY21. This increase will provide cities and towns throughout Massachusetts with a total investment of \$1.160 billion in unrestricted general government aid. House 2 supports \$4 million for Community Compact-related programs including best practices and regionalization and efficiency grants, as well as \$3 million for district local technical assistance. These programs continue to support all 351 cities and towns with access to grant funding and resources to deliver quality services to their residents.

House 2 includes a \$310 million increase to the Stabilization Fund, which currently has an all-time high balance of \$3.46 billion, representing more than 10% of the amount of tax revenue collected in Fiscal Year 2019. We are proud of our partnership with the Legislature to increase the balance of the Stabilization Fund threefold since 2015, and this significant achievement will provide a substantial buffer for essential services in the event of a future economic downturn.

To continue combatting the opioid epidemic, the FY21 budget recommends \$328.3 million in funding across numerous agencies to support prevention, intervention, treatment, and recovery efforts to reduce substance misuse and to promote recovery.

Lastly, this budget proposal incorporates the Part B individual income tax rate's decreasing from 5.05% to 5% effective January 1, 2020.

We are pleased with the collaborative relationship we have with the House and Senate as we recommend fiscally-disciplined budgets that fund critical priorities and programs throughout the Commonwealth. We look forward to working closely with you on this budget proposal.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Baker Governor Karyn E. Polito Lieutenant Governor



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

IN THE YEAR TWO THOUSAND AND TWENTY

AN ACT MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 2021 FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE DEPARTMENTS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, INSTITUTIONS, AND CERTAIN ACTIVITIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH, FOR INTEREST, SINKING FUND, AND SERIAL BOND REQUIREMENTS, AND FOR CERTAIN PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECTION 1. To provide for the operations of the several departments, boards, commissions and institutions and other services of the commonwealth, and for certain permanent improvements and to meet certain requirements of law, the sums set forth in sections 2, 2B, 2D, 2E and 3, for the purposes and subject to the conditions specified in sections 2, 2B, 2D, 2E and 3, are hereby appropriated from the General Fund unless specifically designated otherwise, subject to laws regulating the disbursement of public funds for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021. All sums appropriated under this act, including supplemental and deficiency budgets, shall be expended in a manner reflecting and encouraging a policy of nondiscrimination and equal opportunity for members of minority groups, women and disabled persons. All officials and employees of an agency, board, department, commission or division receiving monies under this act shall take affirmative steps to ensure equality of opportunity in the internal affairs of state government, as well as in their relations with the public, including those persons and organizations doing business with the commonwealth. Each agency, board, department, commission or division, in spending appropriated sums and discharging its statutory responsibilities, shall adopt measures to ensure equal opportunity in the areas of hiring, promotion, demotion or transfer, recruitment, layoff or termination, rates of compensation, in-service or apprenticeship training programs and all terms and conditions of employment.

SECTION 1A. In accordance with Articles LXIII and CVII of the Amendments to the Constitution and section 6D of chapter 29 of the General Laws, it is hereby declared that the amounts of revenue set forth in this section by source for the respective funds of the commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021 are necessary and sufficient to provide the means to defray the appropriations from such funds for this fiscal year as set forth and authorized in sections 2, 2B and 2E. The comptroller shall keep a distinct account of actual receipts from each such source by each such fund to furnish the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means with quarterly statements comparing such receipts with the projected receipts set forth in this section and to include a full statement comparing such actual and projected receipts in the annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021 pursuant to subsection (a) of section 12 of chapter 7A of the General Laws. The quarterly and annual reports shall also include detailed statements of any other sources of revenue for the budgeted funds in addition to those specified in this section.

Fiscal Year 2021 Revenue by Source Fund (in Millions)

Source	All Budgeted Funds	General Fund	Common- wealth Transpor- tation Fund	Other Major Funds*	Other Funds**
Fiscal 2021 Consensus Tax Revenue Estimate					
Alcoholic Beverages	90.2	90.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Banks	14.1	14.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cigarettes	317.1	317.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Corporations	2,865.0	2,865.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Deeds	358.9	358.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Income	17,909.0	17,909.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Inheritance and Estate	530.6	530.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Insurance	525.2	500.2	0.0	0.0	25.0
Marijuana Excise	92.2	0.0	0.0	92.2	0.0
Motor Fuel	782.2	0.0	781.1	0.0	1.0
Public Utilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Room Occupancy	196.4	196.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sales - Regular	5,216.0	3,410.1	0.0	0.0	1,805.9
Sales - Meals	1,325.0	1,325.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sales - Motor Vehicles	884.0	0.0	577.9	0.0	306.1
Miscellaneous	45.2	45.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Fiscal 2021 Consensus Tax Revenue Estimate	31,151.0	27,561.7	1,359.1	92.2	2,138.0
Tax Transfers					
Annual Contribution to the State Pension System	(3,115.2)	(3,115.2)	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sales Tax Transfer to the MBTA	(1,136.0)	0.0	0.0	0.0	(1,136.0)
Sales Tax Transfer to the MSBA	(976.0)	0.0	0.0	0.0	(976.0)
UI Surcharge to the Workforce Training Trust Fund	(25.0)	0.0	0.0	0.0	(25.0)
Excess Capital Gains Tax to Stabilization Fund	(250.1)	(250.1)	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excess Capital Gains Tax to State Retiree Benefits Trust Fund	(13.9)	(13.9)	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excess Capital Gains Tax to Pension Liability Fund	(13.9)	(13.9)	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal, Tax Transfers	(5,530.1)	(3,393.1)	0.0	0.0	(2,137.0)
Fiscal 2021 Consensus Tax Revenue Available for Budget	25,620.9	24,168.7	1,359.1	92.2	1.0
House 2 Tax Initiatives and Other Tax Revenue					

Source	All Budgeted Funds	General Fund	Common- wealth Transpor- tation Fund	Other Major Funds*	Other Funds**
Tax-Related Settlements & Judgments	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sales Tax Acceleration	317.0	237.0	0.0	0.0	80.0
Transfer to the MBTA	(40.0)	0.0	0.0	0.0	(40.0)
Transfer to the MSBA	(40.0)	0.0	0.0	0.0	(40.0)
Opioid gross receipts tax	16.0	16.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Life Sciences	5.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sales Tax Integrity	2.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.2
Transfer to the MBTA and the MSBA	(0.2)	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.2)
Treasury Offset Program	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal, House 2 Tax Initiatives and Other Tax Revenue	311.0	311.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Taxes Available for the Fiscal 2021 Budget	25,932.0	24,479.7	1,359.1	92.2	1.0
Non-Tax Revenue					
Federal Reimbursements	11,991.2	11,983.4	0.0	0.0	7.8
Departmental Revenues	4,877.6	4,082.6	702.0	44.1	49.0
Consolidated Transfers	2,475.6	1,894.4	115.4	194.2	271.7
Subtotal, Non-Tax Revenue Total	19,344.4	17,960.4	817.4	238.2	328.4
Grand Total	45,276.4	42,440.1	2,176.4	330.4	329.5

^{*} Other major funds include the Local Capital Projects Fund, Gaming Local Aid Fund, Education Fund, Gaming Economic Development Fund, Marijuana Regulation Fund, and the Underground Storage Tank Petroleum Product Cleanup Fund

^{**} Other funds include the Commonwealth Stabilization Fund, Public Safety Training Fund, Inland Fish & Game Fund, and Marine Recreational Fisheries Development Fund, as well as revenue transferred to the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, Massachusetts School Building Authority, and the Workforce Training Trust Fund

SECTION 1B. The comptroller shall keep a distinct account of actual receipts of non-tax revenues by each department, board, commission or institution to furnish the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means with quarterly statements comparing such receipts with projected receipts set forth herein and to include a full statement comparing such receipts with projected receipts in the annual report for the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2021 pursuant to subsection (a) of section 12 of chapter 7A of the General Laws. The quarterly and annual reports shall also include detailed statements of any other sources of revenue for the budgeted funds in addition to those specified in this section.

Fiscal Year 2021 Non-Tax Revenue Summary (in Millions)

Program Area	Unrestricted Non-Tax Revenue	Restricted Non-Tax Revenue	Total Non-Tax Revenue
Federal Revenue			
Independents	32.3	3.6	35.9
Administration and Finance	44.3	6.6	50.9
Energy & Environmental Affairs	7.8	0.0	7.8
Health and Human Services	11,564.1	75.9	11,640.0
Education	252.2	0.2	252.4
Public Safety	2.1	2.1	4.2
Total Federal Revenue	11,902.8	88.5	11,991.2
Departmental Revenue			
Judiciary	87.1	0.0	87.1
Independents	749.5	36.3	785.8
Administration and Finance	1,111.2	17.2	1,128.4
Tech Services and Security	0.0	2.7	2.7
Energy & Environmental Affairs	110.5	32.9	143.5
Health and Human Services	1,263.5	350.6	1,614.1
Transportation	639.4	0.0	639.4
Housing & Economic Development	177.3	22.4	199.7
Labor & Workforce Development	2.0	0.4	2.4
Education	113.5	2.8	116.4
Public Safety	53.8	104.4	158.2
Total Departmental Revenue	4,307.8	569.9	4,877.6
Consolidated Transfers	2,458.7	16.9	2,475.6
Total Non-Tax Revenue	18,669.2	675.2	19,344.4

Statewide Summary

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Government Area	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Judiciary	1,071,529	2,027	1,073,556	87,101
Independents	3,926,276	3,146,794	7,073,070	2,857,221
Administration and Finance	3,961,378	4,933,657	8,895,034	1,496,730
Tech Services and Security	56,766	126,043	182,809	2,734
Energy & Environmental Affairs	297,993	256,678	554,671	151,468
Health and Human Services	24,421,867	2,921,670	27,343,537	13,318,731
Transportation	728,427	1,387,095	2,115,521	671,513
Housing & Economic Development	602,735	621,882	1,224,618	200,602
Labor & Workforce Development	80,098	1,820,871	1,900,969	21,792
Education	8,375,288	3,107,630	11,482,918	368,754
Public Safety	1,318,208	443,598	1,761,805	167,776
Legislature	77,164	0	77,164	0
TOTAL	44,917,729	18,767,944	63,685,672	19,344,424

Judiciary
Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Supreme Judicial Court	40,406	598	41,004	2,252
Commission on Judicial Conduct	999	0	999	0
Board of Bar Examiners	1,854	0	1,854	0
Committee for Public Counsel Services	261,487	204	261,690	5,018
Mental Health Legal Advisors Committee	1,922	0	1,922	0
Appeals Court	13,882	0	13,882	310
Trial Court	750,980	1,225	752,205	79,521
TOTAL	1,071,529	2,027	1,073,556	87,101

Supreme Judicial Court

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	40,406,153
SUPREME J	UDICIAL COURT	
0320-0003	For the operation of the supreme judicial court, including salaries of the chief justice and the 6 associate justices	10,138,042
SUFFOLK C	OUNTY SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT CLERKS OFFICE	
0320-0010	For the operation of the clerk's office of the supreme judicial court for Suffolk County	1,873,992
MASSACHU	SETTS LEGAL ASSISTANCE CORPORATION	
0321-1600	For civil legal assistance; provided, that notwithstanding section 9 of chapter 221A of the General Laws, the Massachusetts Legal Assistance Corporation shall expend funds for the Disability Benefits Project, the Medicare Advocacy Project and the Domestic Violence Legal Assistance Project	24,000,000
PRISONERS	S' LEGAL SERVICES	
0321-2100	For the expenses of Prisoners' Legal Services	2,026,531
SUFFOLK C	OUNTY SOCIAL LAW LIBRARY	
0321-2205	For the expenses of the social law library located in Suffolk County	2,367,588
Federal Gra	ant Spending	597,871
STATE COU	RT IMPROVEMENT BASIC GRANT	
0320-1710	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Court Improvement Basic Grant	221,728
STATE COU	RT IMPROVEMENT DATA GRANT	
0320-1711	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Court Improvement Data Grant	188,836
STATE COU	RT IMPROVEMENT TRAINING GRANT	
0320-1713	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Court Improvement Training Grant	187,307
Commissi	on on Judicial Conduct	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	999,196
COMMISSIO	N ON JUDICIAL CONDUCT	
0321-0001	For the operation of the commission on judicial conduct	999,196

Board of Bar Examiners

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

1,853,731

BOARD OF BAR EXAMINERS

0321-0100 For the services of the board of bar examiners

1,853,731

Committee for Public Counsel Services

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

261,486,505

71,868,060

COMMITTEE FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL SERVICES

0321-1500

For the operation of the committee for public counsel services, as authorized by chapter 211D of the General Laws; provided, that the committee shall maintain a system in which not less than 20 per cent of indigent clients shall be represented by public defenders; provided further, that the committee shall provide a report to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means, no later than September 3, 2020, that shall include, but not be limited to, the expected surplus or deficiency for fiscal year 2021 of items 0321-1500, 0321-1510 and 0321-1520; and provided further, that the committee shall submit a report to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means, no later than September 3, 2020, that shall include, but not be limited to, the following: in a cumulative manner, compared with data from fiscal years 2018 and 2019, (i) the number of cases handled by the committee, delineated by public defender and private bar advocate representation; (ii) the average number of hours spent per case by public defenders; (iii) the number of cases assigned to private bar advocates; (iv) the average number of hours billed by private bar advocates by type of case; (v) the number of public defenders currently employed by the committee and the total number employed by the committee at the end of the prior fiscal year, delineated by type of case and geographic location; (vi) the number of public defender vacancies to be filled; (vii) the average cost for public defender services rendered per case, delineated by type of case and geographic location in the prior fiscal year; (viii) the total number of support staff, investigators, attorneys in charge and management personnel currently employed by the committee and the total number employed by the committee at the end of each fiscal year for the previous two fiscal years; (ix) the average cost for private bar advocate services rendered per case, delineated by type of case and geographic location; (x) the billable hours of private counsel, delineated by travel time, time spent in court, including wait time and trial preparation time, including interview time, investigating time and research time; (xi) any changes to the private bar billing system; and (xii) a summary of all spending for psychologists, psychiatrists and investigators with the total number of hours billed, the number of unique vendors and the average number of counsel fees paid to the courts by clients for services rendered, delineated by type of case and geographic location

PRIVATE COUNSEL COMPENSATION

0321-1510

For compensation paid to private counsel assigned to criminal and civil cases under subsection (b) of section 6 of chapter 211D of the General Laws, and under section 11 of said chapter 211D; provided, that not more than \$2,000,000 of the sum appropriated in this item may be expended for services rendered before fiscal year 2021

165,455,738

INDIGENT PERSONS FEES AND COURT COSTS

INDIGENT	PERSONS FEES AND COURT COSTS	
0321-1520	For fees and costs as defined in section 27A of chapter 261 of the General Laws, as ordered by a justice of the appeals court or a justice of a department of the trial court on behalf of persons who are indigent, as defined in said section 27A of said chapter 261; provided, that not more than \$1,000,000 from this item may be expended for services rendered prior to fiscal year 2021	24,162,707
Federal Gr	rant Spending	148,759
POST CON	VICTION DNA TESTING HAIR ANALYSIS	
0320-1801	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Post Conviction DNA Testing Hair Analysis	110,659
MASSACHU	ISETTS COLLABORATIVE TO CORRECT WRONGFUL CONVICTIONS	
0320-1802	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Collaborative to Correct Wrongful Convictions	38,100
Trust Sper	nding	55,000
0321-1606	COMMITTEE FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL SERVICES TRAINING TRUST	50,000
0321-1611	JUVENILE ADVOCACY PROJECT	5,000
Mental He	ealth Legal Advisors Committee	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,922,118
MENTAL HE	EALTH LEGAL ADVISORS COMMITTEE	
0321-2000	For the operation of the mental health legal advisors committee	1,922,118
Appeals (Court	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	13,881,671
APPEALS C	COURT	
0322-0100	For the operation of the appeals court	13,881,671
Trial Cou	rt	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	750,979,612
SUPERIOR	COURT JUSTICE SALARIES	
0330-0101	For the salaries of the justices of the 7 departments of the trial court	73,933,004
ADMINISTR	ATIVE STAFF	
0330-0300	For the central administration of the trial court, including but not limited to costs associated with trial court nonemployee services, dental and vision health plan agreements for employees who are subject to a collective bargaining agreement,	267,722,477

jury expenses, law libraries, statewide telecommunications, private and municipal court rentals and leases, operation of courthouse facilities, the court security program and the Massachusetts sentencing commission; provided, that 50 per cent of all fees payable under Massachusetts Rules of Criminal Procedure 15(d) and 30(c)(8) shall be paid from this item

VETERANS COURT PROGRAM ADMIN AND TRANSPORTATION

0330-0344 For administration and transportation costs associated with a veterans court program

194,556

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION SERVICES

0330-0410 For the implementation of alternative dispute resolution programming

1,082,273

PERMANENCY MEDIATION SERVICES PROBATE

0330-0441 For permanency mediation services in the probate and juvenile courts

250,000

TRIAL COURT VIDEO TELECONFERENCING

0330-0500 For expanded use of video teleconferencing for court appearances by persons in the custody of the houses of correction

247,500

1,472,800

RECIDIVISM REDUCTION PILOT PROGRAM

O330-0599 For a probation pilot program that administers high-intensity supervision that promotes successful probation outcomes and reduces recidivism; provided, that the office of the commissioner of probation shall partner with an external research organization that is responsible for monitoring program fidelity, designing and

organization that is responsible for monitoring program fidelity, designing and implementing the experimental model and collecting and analyzing the outcome evaluation; and provided further, that the pilot program shall be conducted at both a district and superior court

SPECIALTY DRUG COURTS

0330-0601 For the operation of the specialty courts; provided, that no funds shall be

transferred from this item to any other item in the trial court; and provided further, that the trial court shall, in coordination with partner departments and agencies, submit reports on interdepartmental service agreements made with the partner departments and agencies to the court administrator and the house and senate committees on ways and means no later than March 2, 2021 that shall include, but not be limited to: (a) the amount of funding transferred to each specific agency or department for use in specialty courts; (b) the specific intent of that transfer in relation to specialty court operations; (c) any additional services implemented by way of the transfer; and (d) the amount of unspent funds from the transfer at the time of reporting

6,534,380

SUBSTANCE ABUSE MODEL

0330-0612

For the implementation and administration of a sequential intercept model project to better serve individuals with mental health and substance abuse disorders involved in the criminal justice system; provided, that the trial court shall hire a project coordinator to oversee coordination, administration and financial oversight of the sequential intercept model project; and provided further, that not later than June 30, 2021, the project coordinator shall prepare and submit a report to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means that shall include, but not be limited to: (i) the design of the sequential intercept model mappings; (ii) the locations of workshops held to advocate for the model; (iii) the number of cases in which the model has

182,649

been utilized; (iv) the initial impact of the model on rehabilitation and recidivism; and (v) the cost savings associated with the model $\frac{1}{2} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \int_{-\infty}^{$

CSG JUSTICE REINVESTMENT RESERVE

0330-0613	For the implementation of the recommendations set forth by the Council of State Governments Justice Center-Massachusetts Criminal Justice Review including, but not limited to, the establishment of new programs and expansion of existing programs targeted at recidivism reduction; provided, that no funds shall be transferred from this item to any other item in the trial court; provided further, that the trial court administrator shall distribute funding based on the recommendations of the Council of State Governments Justice Center-Massachusetts Criminal Justice Review; and provided further, that each agency receiving funding from this item shall provide an annual report to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means not later than June 1, 2021 detailing, as applicable, participation, completion and recidivism rates delineated by gender	6,562,500
SUPERIOR	COURT	
0331-0100	For the operation of the superior court department	35,317,910
DISTRICT C	COURT	
0332-0100	For the operation of the district court department	77,540,005
PROBATE A	AND FAMILY COURT	
0333-0002	For the operation of the probate and family court department	34,618,815
LAND COU	RT	
0334-0001	For the operation of the land court department	4,496,087
BOSTON M	UNICIPAL COURT	
0335-0001	For the operation of the Boston municipal court department	14,448,162
HOUSING C	COURT	
0336-0002	For the operation of the housing court department	11,024,127
JUVENILE (COURT	
0337-0002	For the operation of the juvenile court department	19,998,233
COMMISSIO	ONER OF PROBATION	
0339-1001	For the office of the commissioner of probation; provided, that the office shall enter into an interagency service agreement with the department of revenue to verify income data and to use the department's wage reporting and bank match system for weekly tape-matching to determine an individual's eligibility for appointment of indigent counsel, as provided in chapter 211D of the General Laws; provided further, that funds may be expended for increased lab-based testing, oral toxicology tests and new urine tests to detect additional substances; provided further, that funds shall be used for the ongoing development and implementation of the validated risk assessment tool to inform pre-adjudication decision-making with regard to the detention, release on personal recognizance or release under conditions of criminal defendants before the adult trial court; provided further, that funds from this item shall be expended for the costs	159,675,392

associated with the full implementation of chapter 303 of the acts of 2006 and

chapter 418 of the acts of 2006 to ensure effective supervision of probationers who are monitored through global positioning system bracelets; and provided further, that no funds shall be expended from this item to cover the costs of building leases

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS

0339-1003 For the office of community corrections and performance-based contracts for the operation of community corrections centers

25,889,514

350,000

DIVERT JUVENILES FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE

0339-1005

For a competitive grant program to be administered by the office of the commissioner of probation to cities and towns, acting either individually or in concert, to pilot or expand multidisciplinary approaches to divert juveniles and young adults from the juvenile and criminal justice systems prior to arrest or arraignment through coordinated programs for prevention and intervention serving youths and their families, including: (a) connecting youths to mental health services; (b) providing youth development activities and mentoring; (c) promoting school safety, family home visits, juvenile diversion programs and restorative justice and mediation programs; and (d) providing assistance for families and schools to navigate the legal system; provided, that eligible applicants may partner with nonprofit organizations to provide programs and services; provided further, that the office of the commissioner of probation shall give preference to applications that: (i) clearly outline a comprehensive plan for municipalities to collaborate with law enforcement, schools, community-based organizations and government agencies to address juvenile delinquency and young adult crime; (ii) include written commitments of municipalities, law enforcement agencies, schools, community-based organizations and government agencies to collaborate; (iii) make a written commitment to match grant funds with a 25 per cent matching grant provided by either municipal or private contributions; and (iv) identify a local governmental unit to serve as the fiscal agent for the proposed programs and services; and provided further, that administrative costs for successful grant applications shall not exceed 5 per cent of the value of the grant

6,256,495

COMMUNITY-BASED RE-ENTRY PROGRAMS

0339-1011

For the establishment of a grant program to be administered by the office of the commissioner of probation for community-based residential re-entry programs to reduce recidivism by providing transitional housing, workforce development and case management to individuals returning to the community from county jails and state prisons, including inmates of state prisons and county jails approved pursuant to sections 49 and 86F of chapter 127 of the General Laws and individuals on parole or on probation; provided, that these programs shall provide supervision and accountability as needed and that the money shall be awarded through a competitive process to qualified nonprofit organizations with a documented history of providing comprehensive, evidence-based community residential re-entry services; provided further, that applicants shall provide a plan for ensuring that proposed programs shall be implemented with fidelity to a research-based or evidence-based program design; provided further, that not less than \$1,000,000 shall be spent on women and elderly citizens returning from incarceration; and provided further, that the department of probation shall provide an annual report on the outcomes and recidivism rates of the participants to the house and senate committees on ways and means not later than March 2, 2021

JURY COMMISSIONER

0339-2100 For the operation of the office of the jury commissioner

3,182,733

Federal Gi	rant Spending	1,225,000
MISSION M	ILL CITIES	
0332-2601	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MISSION Mill Cities	400,000
MISSION BI	METRO PROJECT	
0332-5301	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MISSION BMetro Project	425,000
MISSION H	OPE	
0333-0801	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MISSION Hope	400,000

Independents
Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Secretariat	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
District Attorneys	145,511	2,872	148,383	1
Sheriffs	664,902	1,701	666,603	38,050
Governor's Office	5,867	0	5,867	7
Secretary of State	51,367	1,696	53,063	248,067
Treasurer and Receiver-General	2,767,024	2,603,282	5,370,307	1,825,444
State Auditor	20,432	100	20,532	0
Attorney General	56,894	50,017	106,911	55,250
State Ethics Commission	2,434	0	2,434	35
Inspector General	5,891	25	5,916	995
Campaign Finance	1,840	0	1,840	574
Comm. Against Discrimination	8,162	0	8,162	4,030
Status of Women	203	0	203	0
Disabled Persons Protection	5,013	0	5,013	0
Library Commissioners	30,823	3,283	34,106	2
Comptroller	111,840	126,522	238,362	440,436
Office of the Child Advocate	2,063	0	2,063	0
Cannabis Control Commission	13,969	0	13,969	14,072
Mass Gaming Commission	721	357,096	357,817	194,155
Center for Health Info and Analysis	31,321	200	31,521	36,103
TOTAL	3,926,276	3,146,794	7,073,070	2,857,221

District Attorneys
Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Suffolk District Attorney's Office	24,279	635	24,914	0
Northern District Attorney's Office	20,815	250	21,065	0
Eastern District Attorney's Office	12,645	250	12,895	0
Middle District Attorney's Office	13,631	1,125	14,756	1
Hampden District Attorney's Office	13,952	53	14,004	0
Northwestern District Attorney's Office	8,470	0	8,470	0
Norfolk District Attorney's Office	12,582	339	12,921	0
Plymouth District Attorney's Office	11,093	0	11,093	0
Bristol District Attorney's Office	11,774	0	11,774	0
Cape and Islands District Attorney's Office	5,584	120	5,704	0
Berkshire District Attorney's Office	5,281	0	5,281	0
District Attorneys' Association	5,405	102	5,507	0
TOTAL	145,511	2,872	148,383	1

Suffolk District Attorney's Office

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	24,279,390
SUFFOLK D	DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0100	For the operation of the Suffolk district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	23,888,467
SUFFOLK D	DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0198	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Suffolk district attorney's office	390,923
Trust Sper	nding	635,000
0340-0114	SUFFOLK - FORFEITURE FUNDS	635,000
Northern	District Attorney's Office	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	20,815,329
NORTHERN	I (MIDDLESEX) DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0200	For the operation of the Northern district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	20,236,073
NORTHERN	I DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0298	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Northern district attorney's office	579,256
Trust Sper	nding	250,000
0340-0214	STATE DRUG FORFEITURE FUNDS	250,000
Eastern D	District Attorney's Office	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	12,644,796
EASTERN (I	ESSEX) DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0300	For the operation of the Eastern district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	12,088,316
EASTERN D	DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0398	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Eastern district attorney's office	556,480
Trust Sper	nding	250,000
0340-0314	STATE DRUG FORFEITURE FUNDS	250,000

Middle District Attorney's Office

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	13,630,988
MIDDLE (W	ORCESTER) DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0400	For the operation of the Middle district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	13,167,234
MIDDLE DIS	STRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0498	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Middle district attorney's office	463,754
Federal Gr	ant Spending	432,055
INNOVATIV	E PROSECUTION PROGRAM	
0340-0466	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Innovative Prosecution Program	178,748
COMPREHE	ENSIVE OPIOID ABUSE SITE-BASED PROGRAM	
0340-0467	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Comprehensive Opioid Abuse Site-Based Program	253,307
Trust Sper	nding	692,495
0340-0414	STATE DRUG FORFEITURE FUNDS	603,495
0340-0417	CHILDREN'S ALLIANCE CENTER TRUST	50,000
0340-0419	INSURANCE FRAUD PROSECUTION TRUST	39,000
Hampden	District Attorney's Office	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	13,951,535
HAMPDEN I	DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0500	For the operation of the Hampden district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	13,570,326
HAMPDEN I	DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0598	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Hampden district attorney's office	381,209
Trust Sper	nding	52,500
0340-0545	INSURANCE FRAUD PROSECUTION	52,500

Northwestern District Attorney's Office

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	8,469,702
NORTHWE	STERN DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0600	For the operation of the Northwestern district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	8,139,694
NORTHWE	STERN DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0698	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Northwestern district attorney's office	330,008
Norfolk D	istrict Attorney's Office	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	12,581,807
NORFOLK I	DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0700	For the operation of the Norfolk district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	12,102,568
NORFOLK I	DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0798	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Norfolk district attorney's office	479,239
Trust Spei	nding	338,808
0340-0709	CRIMINAL PROSECUTION EDUCATION	20,000
0340-0714	NORFOLK - FORFEITURE FUNDS	158,654
0340-0715	FEDERAL DRUG FORFEITURE FUNDS	120,000
0340-0716	NORFOLK - INSURANCE FRAUD TRUST	15,154
0340-0718	OTHER FEDERAL ASSET FORFEITURE TRUST	25,000
Plymouth	District Attorney's Office	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	11,092,763
PLYMOUTH	I DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0800	For the operation of the Plymouth district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	10,610,903
PLYMOUTH	I DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0898	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Plymouth district attorney's office	481,860

Bristol District Attorney's Office

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	11,774,052
BRISTOL D	ISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-0900	For the operation of the Bristol district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	11,259,094
BRISTOL D	ISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-0998	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Bristol district attorney's office	514,958
Cape and	Islands District Attorney's Office	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	5,583,771
CAPE AND	ISLANDS DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-1000	For the operation of the Cape and Islands district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	5,271,162
CAPE AND	ISLANDS DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-1098	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Cape and Islands district attorney's office	312,609
Trust Spei	nding	120,000
0340-1014	CAPE AND ISLANDS - FORFEITURE FUNDS	100,000
0340-1050	CAPE AND ISLANDS - FEDERAL FORFEITURE	20,000
Berkshire	e District Attorney's Office	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	5,281,191
BERKSHIRE	E DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
0340-1100	For the operation of the Berkshire district attorney's office; provided, that no assistant district attorney shall be paid an annual salary of less than \$62,500	5,026,354
BERKSHIRE	E DISTRICT ATTORNEY STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0340-1198	For the overtime costs of state police officers assigned to the Berkshire district attorney's office	254,837

District Attorneys' Association

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

5,405,210

DRUG DIVERSION AND DRUG PREVENTION EDUCATION PROGRAMMING

0340-0203 For the implementation and administration of drug diversion or drug prevention education or awareness programming; provided, that individuals using opioids or 499,950

opiates who are arrested for crimes shall be eligible for the drug diversion program; provided further, that individuals charged with violent crimes shall not be eligible for participation in a drug diversion program; provided further, that a district attorney's office may contract with an organization for the purpose of administering a drug diversion or drug prevention education or awareness program; provided further, that not less than 60 days before the distribution of funds the Massachusetts District Attorneys' Association shall submit a report to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means detailing: (i) the amount to be given to each district attorney's office; (ii) the reasoning behind the distribution; and (iii) the administration and cost of the program; and provided further, that no funds from this item shall be expended on the administrative costs of the association

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS' ASSOCIATION

0340-2100 For the operation of the Massachusetts District Attorneys' Association

2,288,168

750,000

ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY RETENTION

0340-2117

For the retention of assistant district attorneys with more than 3 years of experience; provided, that the Massachusetts District Attorneys' Association shall transfer funds to the AA object class in each of the 11 district attorneys' offices in the commonwealth; provided further, that the association shall develop a formula for distribution of the funds; provided further, that funds distributed from this item to the district attorneys' offices shall be used for retention purposes and shall not be transferred out of the AA object class; provided further, that not more than \$100,000 shall be distributed to any 1 district attorney's office; provided further, that not less than 60 days before the distribution of funds, the association shall notify the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means detailing: (i) the methodology used to determine the amount to be dispersed; (ii) the amount to be given to each district attorney's office; (iii) the reasoning behind the distribution; and (iv) the number of assistant district attorneys from each office who would receive funds from this item; and provided further, that no funds from this item shall be expended on the administrative costs of the association

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS' WIDE AREA NETWORK

0340-8908 For the costs associated with maintaining the Massachusetts District Attorneys' Association's wide area network

1,867,092

Trust Spending 101,500

0340-2105 DISTRICT ATTORNEYS DUES 11,500

0340-2109 DISTRICT ATTORNEY PERSONNEL TRAINING 90,000

Sheriffs
Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Hampden Sheriff's Department	90,731	73	90,804	4,200
Worcester Sheriff's Department	53,472	0	53,472	88
Middlesex Sheriff's Department	72,681	50	72,731	237
Franklin Sheriff's Department	18,733	0	18,733	2,073
Hampshire Sheriff's Department	15,801	0	15,801	331
Essex Sheriff's Department	75,926	108	76,033	161
Berkshire Sheriff's Department	21,019	0	21,019	1,929
Massachusetts Sheriffs' Association	466	0	466	0
Barnstable Sheriff's Department	32,685	1,380	34,065	1,051
Bristol Sheriff's Department	54,429	0	54,429	7,500
Dukes Sheriff's Department	3,860	0	3,860	270
Nantucket Sheriff's Department	797	0	797	0
Norfolk Sheriff's Department	38,362	90	38,452	1,735
Plymouth Sheriff's Department	68,538	0	68,538	16,300
Suffolk Sheriff's Department	117,402	0	117,402	2,174
TOTAL	664,902	1,701	666,603	38,050

Hampden Sheriff's Department

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

87,230,888

HAMPDEN SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8910-0102

For the operation of the Hampden sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report

80,324,142

HAMPDEN SECTION 35

8910-0104

For the operations of a regional section 35 program in western Massachusetts for the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Worcester, Franklin, and Berkshire which provides involuntary commitment to a treatment facility for up to 90 days of an individual who has an addiction to alcohol or drugs; provided, that the program shall be located in Hampden County to provide treatment, case management, medical and mental health services, withdrawal management and ongoing monitoring, medication addiction treatment and safety and security staffing as well as release planning and after care services; and provided further, that additional costs associated with the section 35 program shall include medication, food, clothing, medical needs and psychiatric services

1,000,000

HAMPDEN SHERIFF'S REGIONAL MENTAL HEALTH STABILIZATION UNIT

8910-1010

For the operations of a regional behavioral evaluation and stabilization unit to provide forensic mental health services within existing physical facilities for incarcerated persons in the care of correctional facilities in the commonwealth; provided, that the unit shall be located in Hampden county to serve the needs of incarcerated persons in the care of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire and Worcester counties; provided further, that the services of the unit shall be made available to incarcerated persons in the care of the department of correction; provided further, that the Hampden sheriff's department shall work in cooperation with the Middlesex sheriff's department to determine a standardized set of definitions and measurements for patients at both regional behavioral evaluation and stabilization units; provided further, that the sheriff, in conjunction with the department of correction and the Massachusetts sheriffs' association, shall prepare a report that shall include, but not be limited to: (i) the number of incarcerated persons in facilities located in counties that were provided services in each unit; (ii) the number of incarcerated persons in department of correction facilities that were provided services in each unit; (iii) the alleviation in caseload at Bridgewater state hospital associated with fewer incarcerated persons in the care of counties being attended to at the hospital; (iv) the estimated and projected cost savings in fiscal year 2021 to the sheriffs' offices and the department of correction associated with the regional units; and (v) the deficiencies in addressing the needs of incarcerated women; provided further, that the report shall be submitted to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means not later than February 12, 2021; and provided further, that the department of mental health shall maintain monitoring and quality review functions of the unit

1.091.246

HAMPDEN SHERIFF INMATE TRANSFERS

8910-1020 For costs related to department of correction inmates with not more than 2 years of their sentence remaining who have been transferred to the Hampden sheriff's office	608,835
WESTERN MASS REGIONAL WOMEN'S CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
8910-1030 For the operation of the Western Massachusetts Regional Women's Correctional Center	4,206,665
Retained Revenues	3,500,000
HAMPDEN PRISON INDUSTRIES RETAINED REVENUE	
For the Hampden sheriff's office, which may expend for the operation of a prison industries program an amount not to exceed \$3,500,000 from revenues collected from the sale of prison industries products; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	3,500,000
Trust Spending	73,040
8910-3234 JUSTICE - FEDERAL ASSET FORFEITURE HAMPDEN FEDERAL TRUST	60,886
8910-3235 TREASURY - FEDERAL ASSET FORFEITURE HAMPDEN FEDERAL TRUST	12,154
Worcester Sheriff's Department	
Budgetary Direct Appropriations	53,472,103
WORCESTER SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
For the operation of the Worcester sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report	53,472,103
Middlesex Sheriff's Department	
Budgetary Direct Appropriations	72,506,244

MIDDLESEX SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8910-0107

For the operation of the Middlesex sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last

71,601,364

day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report

904.880

MIDDLESEX SHERIFF'S MENTAL HEALTH STABILIZATION UNIT

8910-1101 For the operations of a regional behavioral evaluation and stabilization unit to provide forensic mental health services within existing physical facilities for incarcerated persons in the care of correctional facilities in the commonwealth; provided, that the unit shall be located in Middlesex county to serve the needs of incarcerated persons in the care of Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Nantucket, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Suffolk counties; provided further, that the services of the unit shall be made available to incarcerated persons in the care of the department of correction; provided further, that the Middlesex sheriff's department shall work in cooperation with the Hampden sheriff's department to determine a standardized set of definitions and measurements for patients at both regional behavioral evaluation and stabilization units; provided further, that the sheriff, in conjunction with the department of correction and the Massachusetts sheriffs' association, shall prepare a report that shall include, but not be limited to: (i) the number of incarcerated persons in facilities located in counties that were provided services in each unit; (ii) the number of incarcerated persons in department of correction facilities that were provided services in each unit; (iii) the alleviation in caseload at Bridgewater state hospital associated with fewer incarcerated persons in the care of counties being attended to at the hospital; and (iv) the estimated and projected cost-savings in fiscal year 2021 to the sheriffs' offices and the department of correction associated with the regional units; provided further, that the report shall be submitted to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means not later than February 12, 2021; and provided further, that the department of mental health shall maintain monitoring and quality review functions of the unit

Retained Revenues 175,000

MIDDLESEX SHERIFF COMMUNITY PROGRAMS RETAINED REVENUE

8910-0450 For the Middlesex County Sheriff's Office, which may expend not more than \$100,000 sprivate entities or persons for community programs \$100,000 sprivate entities or persons for community programs

MIDDLESEX PRISON INDUSTRIES RETAINED REVENUE

8910-1100 For the Middlesex sheriff's office, which may expend for the operation of a prison
industries program an amount not to exceed \$75,000 from revenues collected
from the sale of products, for materials, supplies, equipment, recyclable
reimbursements, printing services, culinary arts services, maintenance of facilities
and compensation of employees of the program; provided, that for the purpose of
accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues
and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may
certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the
most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

Trust Spending 50,000
8910-0443 MIDDLESEX SHERIFF'S OFFICE - FEDERAL FORFEITURE FUND JUSTICE 40,000
8910-0447 MIDDLESEX SHERIFF - FEDERAL 10,000

Franklin Sheriff's Department

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

18,733,029

FRANKLIN SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8910-0108

For the operation of the Franklin sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report

18,733,029

Hampshire Sheriff's Department

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

15,633,762

HAMPSHIRE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8910-0110

For the operation of the Hampshire sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report

15,633,762

Retained Revenues 167,352

HAMPSHIRE REGIONAL LOCKUP RETAINED REVENUE

8910-1112

For the Hampshire sheriff's office, which may expend for the operation of the Hampshire county regional lockup at the Hampshire county jail an amount not to exceed \$167,352 in revenue; provided, that the sheriff shall enter into agreements to provide detention services to various law enforcement agencies and municipalities and shall determine and collect fees for those detentions from the law enforcement agencies and municipalities

167,352

Essex Sheriff's Department

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

75,925,635

ESSEX SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8910-0619

For the operation of the Essex sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the

75,925,635

reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report

	the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report	
Trust Sper	nding	107,856
8910-0610	ESSEX REGIONAL EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	38,150
8910-0613	ESSEX SHERIFF - FORFEITURE FUNDS	38,105
8910-0615	ESSEX COUNTY SHERIFFS FEDERAL TASK FORCE OVERTIME	31,601
Berkshire	e Sheriff's Department	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	19,118,599
BERKSHIRE	E SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
8910-0145	For the operation of the Berkshire sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report	19,118,599
Retained F	Revenues	1,900,000
DISPATCH	CENTER RETAINED REVENUE	
8910-0445	For the Berkshire sheriff's department, which may expend for the operation of the department an amount not to exceed \$400,000 from revenues generated from the operation of the Berkshire county communication center's 911 dispatch operations and other law enforcement related activities; provided, that all expenditures from this item shall be subject to chapter 29 of the General Laws and recorded on the Massachusetts management accounting and reporting system	400,000
PRIVATE D	ETAIL RETAINED REVENUE	
8910-0760	For private police details; provided, that the department may expend up to \$1,500,000 in retained revenues collected from fees charged for private police details and for the costs of administering such details; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or specific law to the contrary, for accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system	1,500,000
Massach	usetts Sheriffs' Association	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	466,359
MASSACHU	JSETTS SHERIFFS' ASSOCIATION	

466,359

For the operation of the Massachusetts sheriffs' association; provided, that the

sheriffs shall appoint persons to serve as executive director, assistant executive

8910-7110

director, research director and other staff positions as necessary for the purpose of coordination and standardization of services and programs, the collection and analysis of data related to incarceration and recidivism and generation of reports, technical assistance and training to ensure standardization in organization, operations and procedures; provided further, that this staff shall not be subject to section 45 of chapter 30 of the General Laws or chapter 31 of the General Laws and shall serve at the will and pleasure of a majority of sheriffs; provided further. that the executive director of the association shall submit a report that shows the amounts of all grants awarded to each sheriff in fiscal year 2020; provided further, that the report shall be submitted to the house and senate committees on ways and means not later than September 1, 2020; provided further, that the association shall post on its website the monthly inmate population by county by the tenth of each month starting August 9, 2020; provided further, that each sheriffs' department shall report, in a format designated by the association in consultation with the executive office for administration and finance, fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate by department to the association no later than December 13, 2020; provided further, that the association shall submit this report directly to the executive office for administration and finance, the house and senate committees on ways and means, the joint committee on public safety and the executive office of public safety and security; provided further, that each sheriffs' department shall also report to the association, in a format designated by the association in consultation with the executive office for administration and finance: (i) the total staffing number; (ii) the number of personnel defined as care and custody personnel; (iii) the number of correction officers; (iv) the number of care and custody supervising staff; (v) the overall number of management personnel; (vi) the breakdown of salary and wages spent on supervising staff, management personnel and correction officers; and (vii) the per cent of appropriated funds expended on care and custody personnel; provided further. that the association shall submit this report directly to the executive office for administration and finance, the house and senate committees on ways and means, the joint committee on public safety and the executive office of public safety and security no later than December 13, 2020; and provided further, that all expenditures made by the sheriff departments of the counties of Massachusetts shall be subject to chapter 29 of the General Laws and recorded on the Massachusetts management accounting and reporting system

Barnstable Sheriff's Department

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

31,685,210

BARNSTABLE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8910-8200

For the operation of the Barnstable sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report

31,685,210

Retained Revenues 1,000,000

BARNSTABLE SHERIFF COMMUNICATIONS RETAINED REVENUE

8910-8213 For the Barn \$1,000,000 c

For the Barnstable County Sheriff's Office, which may expend not more than \$1,000,000 of revenues generated from municipalities and other entities for regional emergency and public safety communication services

1,000,000

Federal Gi	rant Spending	389,702
VIVITROL II	NCREASED PARTICIPATION SERVICES	
8910-8223	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Vivitrol Increased Participation Services	389,702
Trust Spei	nding	990,000
8910-8211	COMMUNICATIONS FUND	400,000
8910-8212	POLICE DETAIL FUND	140,000
8910-8214	SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION FUND	40,000
8910-8215	STATE DRUG FORFEITURE	5,000
8910-8216	FEDERAL DRUG FORFEITURE	5,000
8910-8221	CIVIL PROCESS	200,000
8910-8222	BARNSTABLE SHERIFF - FEDERAL DETENTION FUND	200,000
D ::-(-1.0)		
Bristoi Sr	neriff's Department	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	54,429,353
BRISTOL SI	HERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
8910-8300	For the operation of the Bristol sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report	54,429,353
Dukes Sh	eriff's Department	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	3,609,939
DUKES SHE	ERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
8910-8400	For the operation of the Dukes sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report	3,609,939

Retained I	Revenues	250,000
DUKES SHI	ERIFF COMMUNICATIONS RETAINED REVENUE	
8910-8401	For the Dukes County Sheriff's Office, which may expend not more than \$250,000 of revenues generated from municipalities and other entities for regional emergency and public safety communication services	250,000
Nantucke	et Sheriff's Department	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	796,754
NANTUCKE	ET SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
8910-8500	For the operation of the Nantucket sheriff's department	796,754
Norfolk S	heriff's Department	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	38,146,273
NORFOLK	SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
8910-8600	For the operation of the Norfolk sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report	38,146,273
Retained I	Revenues	215,430
NORFOLK	SHERIFF COMMUNICATIONS RETAINED REVENUE	
8910-8629	For the Norfolk County Sheriff's Office, which may expend not more than \$55,430 of revenues from private or non-governmental entities for the purpose of supporting the operations, development, membership and maintenance of the office	55,430
NORFOLK	SHERIFF COMMUNITY PROGRAMS RETAINED REVENUE	
8910-8630	For the Norfolk County Sheriff's Office, which may expend not more than \$160,000 of revenues collected from public or private entities or persons for community programs	160,000
Trust Spe	nding	90,000
8910-8620	SCAAP FUND	10,000
8910-8621	SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION FUND	40,000
8910-8624	FEDERAL DRUG FORFEITURE	40,000

Plymouth Sheriff's Department

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

68,238,155

PLYMOUTH SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8910-8700

For the operation of the Plymouth sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report

68,238,155

Retained Revenues 300,000

PLYMOUTH SHERIFF COMMUNICATIONS RETAINED REVENUE

8910-8718

For the Plymouth County Sheriff's Office, which may expend not more than \$300,000 of revenues generated from municipalities and other entities for regional emergency and public safety communication

300,000

Suffolk Sheriff's Department

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

115,602,056

SUFFOLK SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8910-8800

For the operation of the Suffolk sheriff's department; provided, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the executive office of public safety and security to allow for the reporting of recidivism rates for all pretrial, county sentenced and state sentenced inmates on a quarterly basis beginning in the quarter ending September 30, 2020 and due no later than 30 days after the last day of each quarter; and provided further, that the sheriff's department shall provide relevant data to the Massachusetts sheriffs' association to allow for the reporting of all requirements under item 8910-7110 including, but not limited to, the fiscal year 2020 total cost per inmate report

115,602,056

Retained Revenues 1,800,000

SUFFOLK REGIONAL LOCKUP RETAINED REVENUE

8910-8900

For the Suffolk sheriff's office, which may expend for the operation of the Suffolk county regional lockup an amount not to exceed \$1,800,000 in revenue; provided, that the sheriff shall enter into agreements to provide detention services to various law enforcement agencies and municipalities and shall determine and collect fees for those detentions from the law enforcement agencies and municipalities

1,800,000

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Governor's Office	5,867	0	5,867	7

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

5,867,205

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

0411-1000

For the operation of the offices of the governor, the lieutenant governor and the governor's council; provided, that the amount appropriated in this item may be used at the discretion of the governor for the payment of extraordinary expenses not otherwise provided for and for transfer to appropriation accounts where the amounts otherwise available may be insufficient

5,867,205

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Departm	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Secretar	y of the Commonwealth	51,367	1,696	53,063	248,067
Budgatan	· Direct Appropriations				E4 254 001
	Oirect Appropriations YOF THE COMMONWEALTH AD	MINISTRATION			51,351,993
0511-0000	For the operation of the office of t		commonwealth	ı	6,739,28
	TIONS DIVISION	,			-,,,
0511-0002	For the operation of the corporation implement a corporate dissolution limited liability corporations and litheir statutory responsibility to file secretary shall file biannual report ways and means and the executive the total number of annual reports of revenue generated for the communication.	n program which shamited liability partner an annual report; an ts with the house an we office for administs of filed as a result of the	Ill have a spec rships that have a provided fud senate commutation and finaters.	ific focus on re failed in rther, that the nittees on ance detailing	352,868
STATE ARC	CHIVES				
511-0200	For the operation of the state arcl	nives division			470,21
STATE REC	CORDS CENTER				
)511-0230	For the operation of the state reco	ords center			35,46
STATE ARC	CHIVES FACILITY				
)511-0250	For the operation of the state arcl	nives facility			298,58
COMMONW	VEALTH MUSEUM				
)511-0260	For the operation of the common	wealth museum			233,35
CENSUS DA	ATA TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE				
)511-0270	For the secretary of state, who m Donahue Institute to provide the o United States census data and to	commonwealth with	technical assis	tance on	738,80
ADDRESS (CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM				
)511-0420	For the operation of the address	confidentiality progra	ım		136,97

PUBLIC DO	CUMENT PRINTING	
0517-0000	For the printing of public documents	510,639
ELECTIONS	S DIVISION ADMINISTRATION	
0521-0000	For the operation of the elections division	12,285,921
CENTRAL \	OTER REGISTRATION COMPUTER SYSTEM	
0521-0001	For the operation of the central voter registration computer system	6,552,264
EARLY VO	ΓING	
0521-0002	For implementing early voting in the commonwealth for the November 3, 2020 State Election as required by section 25B of chapter 54 of the General Laws	2,288,849
INFORMAT	ION TO VOTERS	
0524-0000	For providing information to voters	1,442,738
MASSACHU	JSETTS HISTORICAL COMMISSION	
0526-0100	For the operation of the Massachusetts historical commission	942,051
BALLOT LA	W COMMISSION	
0527-0100	For the operation of the ballot law commission	10,384
RECORDS	CONSERVATION BOARD	
0528-0100	For the operation of the records conservation board	36,396
ESSEX REC	GISTRY OF DEEDS - NORTHERN DISTRICT	
0540-0900	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Lawrence in the county of Essex	1,289,551
ESSEX REC	GISTRY OF DEEDS - SOUTHERN DISTRICT	
0540-1000	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Salem in the county of Essex	2,927,833
FRANKLIN	REGISTRY OF DEEDS	
0540-1100	For the operation of the registry of deeds in the county of Franklin	641,798
HAMPDEN	REGISTRY OF DEEDS	
0540-1200	For the operation of the registry of deeds in the county of Hampden	1,826,509
HAMPSHIR	E REGISTRY OF DEEDS	
0540-1300	For the operation of the registry of deeds in the county of Hampshire	817,094
MIDDLESE	X REGISTRY OF DEEDS - NORTHERN DISTRICT	
0540-1400	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Lowell in the county of Middlesex	1,218,625

MIDDLESE	REGISTRY OF DEEDS - SOUTHERN DISTRICT	
0540-1500	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Cambridge in the county of Middlesex	3,358,556
BERKSHIRE	E REGISTRY OF DEEDS - NORTHERN DISTRICT	
0540-1600	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Adams in the county of Berkshire	276,721
BERKSHIRE	E REGISTRY OF DEEDS - CENTRAL DISTRICT	
0540-1700	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Pittsfield in the county of Berkshire	476,652
BERKSHIRE	E REGISTRY OF DEEDS - SOUTHERN DISTRICT	
0540-1800	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Great Barrington in the county of Berkshire	235,102
SUFFOLK F	REGISTRY OF DEEDS	
0540-1900	For the operation of the registry of deeds in the county of Suffolk	2,201,802
WORCESTE	ER REGISTRY OF DEEDS - NORTHERN DISTRICT	
0540-2000	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Fitchburg in the county of Worcester	706,436
WORCESTE	ER REGISTRY OF DEEDS - WORCESTER DISTRICT	
0540-2100	For the operation of the registry of deeds located in Worcester in the county of Worcester	2,300,531
Retained F	Revenues	15,000
STATE HOL	JSE GIFT SHOP RETAINED REVENUE	
0511-0001	For the secretary of the commonwealth, who may expend revenues not to exceed \$15,000 from the sale of merchandise at the Massachusetts state house gift shop for the purpose of replenishing and restocking gift shop inventory	15,000
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	16,000
CHARGEBA	ACK FOR PUBLICATIONS AND COMPUTER LIBRARY SERVICES	
0511-0003	For the costs of providing electronic and other publications purchased from the state bookstore, for commission fees, notary fees and for direct access to the secretary's computer library Intragovernmental Services Fund	16,000
Federal Gi	rant Spending	1,680,309
NEW PRES	ERVE SURVEY AND PLANNING	
0526-0113	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, New Preserve Survey and Planning	975,309

NATIONAL MARITIME HERITAGE GRANT PROGRAM

0526-0118	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Maritime Heritage Grant Program	255,000
HURRICAN	E SANDY RELIEF	
0526-0127	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hurricane Sandy Relief	450,000

Treasurer
Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of the Treasurer and Receiver-General	2,591,169	2,601,869	5,193,038	671,091
Clean Water Trust	63,384	0	63,384	0
State Lottery Commission	96,174	0	96,174	1,154,336
Massachusetts Cultural Council	16,298	1,413	17,711	17
TOTAL	2,767,024	2,603,282	5,370,307	1,825,444

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	2,570,920,610			
OFFICE OF	THE TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL				
0610-0000	For the operation of the office of the treasurer and receiver-general	11,197,324			
ECONOMIC	EMPOWERMENT				
0610-0010	For programs to promote and improve financial literacy for Massachusetts residents	610,396			
ALCOHOLIC	C BEVERAGES CONTROL COMMISSION				
0610-0050	For the alcoholic beverages control commission	4,524,842			
ABCC INVE	STIGATION AND ENFORCEMENT				
0610-0060	For the costs associated with the investigation and enforcement division of the alcoholic beverages control commission's implementation of the enhanced liquor enforcement programs, known as Safe Campus, Safe Holidays, Safe Prom and Safe Summer; provided, that funds from this appropriation shall not support other operating costs of item 0610-0050	148,780			
WELCOME	HOME BILL BONUS PAYMENTS				
0610-2000	For payments made to veterans pursuant to section 16 of chapter 130 of the acts of 2005, section 11 of chapter 132 of the acts of 2009, section 32 of chapter 112 of the acts of 2010 and section 3 of chapter 171 of the acts of 2011; provided, that the office of the state treasurer may expend not more than \$300,000 for costs incurred in the administration of these payments	2,803,626			
BONUS PA	YMENTS TO WAR VETERANS				
0611-1000	For bonus payments to war veterans	44,500			
PUBLIC SA	FETY EMPLOYEES LINE OF DUTY DEATH BENEFITS				
0612-0105	For payment of the public safety employees line of duty death benefits authorized by section 100A of chapter 32 of the General Laws; provided, that at the written request of the office of the state treasurer, the comptroller shall transfer uncommitted and unobligated funds from item 1599-3384 to this item	600,000			
CTF SPECI	AL OBLIGATIONS PROGRAM DEBT				
0699-0014	For the payment of interest, discount and principal on certain indebtedness incurred under chapter 233 of the acts of 2008 and section 20 of chapter 79 of the acts of 2014 for financing the accelerated bridge program and the rail enhancement program Commonwealth Transportation Fund100%	221,254,267			
CONSOLID	CONSOLIDATED LONG TERM DEBT SERVICE				
0699-0015	For the payment of interest, discount and principal on certain bonded debt and the sale of bonds of the commonwealth; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the state treasurer may make payments pursuant to section 38C of chapter 29 of the General Laws from this item and items 0699-9100, 0699-2005 and 0699-0014; provided further, that the payments shall pertain to the bonds, notes or other obligations authorized to be paid from each item or to	2,157,567,502			

refunding escrows related to debt of the commonwealth; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the comptroller may transfer the amounts that would otherwise be unexpended on June 30, 2021, from this item to items 0699-9100, 0699-2005 and 0699-0014 or from items 0699-9100, 0699-2005 and 0699-0014 to this item which would otherwise have insufficient amounts to meet debt service obligations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021; provided further, that each amount transferred shall be charged to the funds as specified in the item to which the amount is transferred; provided further, that payments on bonds issued pursuant to section 20 of said chapter 29 of the General Laws shall be paid from this item and shall be charged to the infrastructure subfund of the Commonwealth Transportation Fund; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary or other provisions of this item, the comptroller may charge the payments authorized in the item to the appropriate budgetary or other fund subject to a plan which the comptroller shall file 10 days in advance with the house and senate committees on ways and means

> General Fund55.00% Commonwealth Transportation Fund45.00%

CENTRAL ARTERY TUNNEL DEBT SERVICE

0699-2005 For the payment of interest, discount and principal on certain indebtedness which may be incurred for financing the central artery/third harbor tunnel funding shortfall

Commonwealth Transportation Fund......100%

SHORT TERM DEBT SERVICE AND COSTS OF ISSUANCE

For the payment of interest and issuance costs on bonds, and bond and revenue anticipation notes, commercial paper and other notes under sections 47 and 49B of chapter 29 of the General Laws and for the payment to the United States under section 148 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 of any rebate amount or yield reduction payment owed with respect to any outstanding bonds or notes of the commonwealth; provided, that the treasurer shall certify to the comptroller a schedule of the distribution of costs among the various funds of the commonwealth; provided further, that not more than \$400,000 shall be expended from this item for the costs of personnel at the debt department of the office of the state treasurer; provided further, that the comptroller shall charge costs to the funds in accordance with the schedule; and provided further, that any deficit in this item at the close of the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021 shall be charged to the various funds or to the General Fund or Commonwealth Transportation Fund debt service reserves

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF ASIAN AMERICANS

0950-0080 For the commission on the status of citizens of Asian descent, under section 68 of chapter 3 of the General Laws

Retained Revenues 20,248,000

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES CONTROL COMMISSION GRANT RETAINED REVENUE

0610-0051 For the operations of the alcoholic beverages control commission relative to the prevention of underage drinking and related programs, including, but not limited to, applying for and obtaining federal Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms funds, grants and other federal appropriations; provided, that the commission is hereby authorized to expend revenues up to \$248,000 collected from fees generated by this commission; and provided further, that for the purposes of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenue and related expenditures, this commission may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment

248,000

151,500

143,336,389

28,681,484

amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

chapter 29C of the General Laws

0699-0005	For the state treasurer who may retain and expend an amount not to exceed \$20,000,000 in fiscal year 2021 from premiums paid on the sales of revenue anticipation notes and expend such premium payments for the purposes of paying principal and interest on account of the revenue anticipation notes	20,000,000
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	35,604,892
AGENCY D	EBT SERVICE PROGRAMS	
0699-0018	For the cost of debt service for the clean energy investment program, and other projects or programs for which an agency has committed to fund the associated debt service; provided, that the treasurer may charge other appropriations and federal grants for the cost of the debt service Intragovernmental Services Fund	35,604,892
Trust Spei	nding	2,566,264,448
0610-2100	WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDABLE TRUST	1,785,839
0611-5012	SPECIAL ELECTION PAYMENTS	10,000
0612-0000	STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT ADMINISTRATION	21,000,000
0612-0079	COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENTS	16,000,000
0612-0100	STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT - CAPITAL	500,000
0612-0112	ECONOMIC EMPOWERMENT TRUST FUND	425,000
0612-1013	MARTIN H. MCNAMARA ANNUITY TRUST	39,000
0612-1020	STATE RETIREMENT BOARD PENSION FUND	1,963,000,000
0612-1023	ACCOUNTING FOR PENSION PAYMENTS MADE IN EXCESS OF IRS CAP	600,000
0612-1600	STATE EMPLOYEES ANNUITIES FUND BALANCE	515,000,000
0612-2227	BUILD AMERICA BONDS SUBSIDY TRUST FUND	47,904,609
Clean Wa	ter Trust	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	63,383,680
CLEAN WA	TER TRUST CONTRACT ASSISTANCE	
1599-0093	For contract assistance to the clean water trust under sections 6 and 18 of	63,383,680

State Lottery Commission

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	96,173,982
STATE LOT	TERY COMMISSION	
0640-0000	For the operation of the state lottery commission; provided, that positions funded from this item shall not be subject to chapter 30 and 31 of the General Laws; provided further, that a sum equal to 25 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item shall be transferred quarterly from the State Lottery and Gaming Fund to the General Fund; and provided further, that no funds shall be expended from this item for costs associated with the promotion or advertising of lottery games	88,167,507
STATE LOT	TERY COMMISSION - MONITOR GAMES	
0640-0005	For the costs associated with monitor games; provided, that 25 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item shall be transferred quarterly from the State Lottery and Gaming Fund to the General Fund	3,032,859
LOTTERY A	DVERTISING	
0640-0010	For the promotional activities associated with the state lottery program; provided, that 25 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item shall be transferred quarterly from the State Lottery and Gaming Fund to the General Fund	4,500,000
STATE LOT	TERY COMMISSION - HEALTH AND WELFARE BENEFITS	
0640-0096	For the purpose of the commonwealth's fiscal year 2021 contributions to the health and welfare fund established under the collective bargaining agreement between the lottery commission and the Service Employees International Union, Local 888; provided, that the contributions shall be paid to the trust fund on such basis as the collective bargaining agreement provides; and provided further, that 25 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item shall be transferred quarterly from the State Lottery and Gaming Fund to the General Fund	473,616
Massachu	usetts Cultural Council	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	16,298,039
MASSACHU	SETTS CULTURAL COUNCIL	
0640-0300	For the services and operations of the Massachusetts cultural council, including grants to or contracts with public and nonpublic entities; provided, that the council may expend the amounts appropriated in this item for the council as provided in sections 52 to 58A, inclusive, of chapter 10 of the General Laws; provided further, that 25 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item shall be transferred quarterly from the State Lottery and Gaming Fund to the General Fund; and provided further, that a person employed under this item shall be considered an employee within the meaning of section 1 of chapter 150E of the General Laws and shall be placed in the appropriate bargaining unit	16,298,039
Federal Gr	rant Spending	907,900
FOLK AND	TRADITIONAL ARTS INITIATIVES	
0640-9716	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Folk and Traditional Arts Initiatives	30,000

BASIC STATE GRANT

0640-9717	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Basic State Grant	616,900
ARTISTS IN	I EDUCATION	
0640-9718	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Artists in Education	64,000
YOUTH RE	ACH STATE AND REGIONAL PROGRAMS	
0640-9724	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Youth Reach State and Regional Programs	197,000
Trust Spe	nding	505,000
0640-2102	MASSDEVELOPMENT EXPENDABLE TRUST - MASS CULTURAL COUNCIL	325,000
0640-6501	MASSACHUSETTS CULTURAL COUNCIL GENERAL TRUST	80,000
0640-6562	MUSIC EDUCATORS TEACHING ARTISTS EXPENDABLE TRUST	100,000

OFFICE OF THE STATE AUDITOR

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

O710-0000 For the office of the state auditor, including the review a privatization contracts in accordance with sections 52 to of the General Laws DIVISION OF LOCAL MANDATES O710-0100 For the operation of the division of local mandates BUREAU OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS O710-0200 For the operation of the bureau of special investigations shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate comeans and the executive office for administration and famount of fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections MEDICAID AUDIT UNIT O710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the data to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a reefforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue	
OFFICE OF THE STATE AUDITOR ADMINISTRATION O710-0000 For the office of the state auditor, including the review a privatization contracts in accordance with sections 52 to of the General Laws DIVISION OF LOCAL MANDATES O710-0100 For the operation of the division of local mandates BUREAU OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS O710-0200 For the operation of the bureau of special investigations shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate comeans and the executive office for administration and f amount of fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections MEDICAID AUDIT UNIT O710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the data to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a refforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and	100	20,532	0	
privatization contracts in accordance with sections 52 to of the General Laws DIVISION OF LOCAL MANDATES 0710-0100 For the operation of the division of local mandates BUREAU OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS 0710-0200 For the operation of the bureau of special investigations shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate comeans and the executive office for administration and fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections that produce shortfalls in collections MEDICAID AUDIT UNIT 0710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the dot to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a refforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and			20,431,856	
privatization contracts in accordance with sections 52 to of the General Laws DIVISION OF LOCAL MANDATES 0710-0100 For the operation of the division of local mandates BUREAU OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS 0710-0200 For the operation of the bureau of special investigations shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate comeans and the executive office for administration and framount of fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections MEDICAID AUDIT UNIT 0710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the dot to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a refforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and				
O710-0100 For the operation of the division of local mandates BUREAU OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS O710-0200 For the operation of the bureau of special investigations shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate comeans and the executive office for administration and famount of fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections MEDICAID AUDIT UNIT O710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the dot to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a refforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and			16,437,986	
BUREAU OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS O710-0200 For the operation of the bureau of special investigations shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate comeans and the executive office for administration and for amount of fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections that produce shortfalls in collections MEDICAID AUDIT UNIT O710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the dot to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance of activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a refforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and				
O710-0200 For the operation of the bureau of special investigations shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate comeans and the executive office for administration and famount of fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections that produce shortfalls in collections MEDICAID AUDIT UNIT O710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the dot to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a reefforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and			372,716	
shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate comeans and the executive office for administration and famount of fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections that produce shortfalls in collections MEDICAID AUDIT UNIT O710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the dot to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committed and the executive office for administration and finance of activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a reefforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and				
O710-0225 For the operation of the Medicaid audit unit within the d to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeathe federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a reefforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and	shall file quarterly reports with the house and senate committees on ways and means and the executive office for administration and finance detailing the total amount of fraudulently obtained benefits identified by the bureau, the total value of settlement restitution payments, actual monthly collections and any circumstances			
to prevent and identify fraud and abuse in the MassHeat the federal reimbursement for any expenditure from this than 50 per cent; provided further, that the division shall than March 15, 2021 to the house and senate committee and the executive office for administration and finance activities and payments made through the MassHealth that the report shall include, to the extent available, a reefforts undertaken by MassHealth to recoup payments commonwealth due to identified MassHealth fraud and				
that the report shall include the responses of MassHeal audit review survey, including the status of recoupment further, that the report shall include the unit's recommend recoupment efforts	1,247,022			

483,319

0710-0300 For costs of the bureau of special investigations related to the use of data analytic techniques to identify fraud in public assistance programs

Trust Spending100,0000710-0066AGREEMENTS WITH FEDERAL OR STATE GOVERNMENT100,000

Attorney General

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of the Attorney General	54,690	0	54,690	55,250
Victim and Witness Assistance Board	2,204	50,017	52,221	0
TOTAL	56,894	50,017	106,911	55,250

Office of the Attorney General

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	49,614,606
OFFICE OF	THE ATTORNEY GENERAL	
0810-0000	For the operation of the office of the attorney general	28,130,496
COMPENSA	ATION TO VICTIMS OF VIOLENT CRIMES	
0810-0004	For compensation to victims of violent crimes; provided, that notwithstanding chapter 258C of the General Laws, if a claimant is 60 years of age or older at the time of the crime and is not employed or receiving unemployment compensation, the claimant shall be eligible for compensation in accordance with said chapter 258C even if the claimant has suffered no out-of-pocket loss; provided further, that compensation to the claimant shall be limited to a maximum of \$50; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, victims of the crime of rape shall be notified of all available services designed to assist rape victims including, but not limited to, the provisions outlined in section 5 of chapter 258B of the General Laws	2,362,452
PUBLIC UT	ILITIES PROCEEDINGS UNIT	
0810-0014	For the operation of the public utilities proceedings unit; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the amount assessed under section 11E of chapter 12 of the General Laws shall equal the amount expended from this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item	2,544,828
MEDICAID I	FRAUD CONTROL UNIT	
0810-0021	For the operation of the Medicaid fraud control unit; provided, that expenditures from this item shall be federally reimbursable	4,413,578
WAGE ENF	ORCEMENT PROGRAM	
0810-0045	For the operation of the wage enforcement program	4,531,855
LITIGATION	I AND ENHANCED RECOVERIES	
0810-0061	For the purpose of funding existing and future litigation devoted to obtaining significant recoveries for the commonwealth	2,657,962
ATTORNEY	GENERAL STATE POLICE OVERTIME	
0810-0098	For the costs associated with police overtime for the office of the attorney general	463,500
INSURANC	E PROCEEDINGS UNIT	
0810-0201	For the costs incurred in administrative and judicial proceedings on insurance; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the amount assessed for these costs shall be equal to the amount expended from this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item; and provided further, that funds appropriated in this item may be expended for the purposes of items 0810-0338 and 0810-0399	1,484,290
AUTOMOBI	LE INSURANCE FRAUD INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION	
0810-0338	For the costs of the automobile insurance fraud investigation and prosecution program; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary,	451,682

the amount assessed for these costs shall be equal to the amount appropriated by this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item

WORKERS' COMPENSATION FRAUD INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION

0810-0399

For the costs of investigating and prosecuting workers' compensation fraud; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the amount assessed for these costs shall be equal to the amount appropriated by this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item; and provided further, that the attorney general shall investigate and prosecute, where appropriate, employers who fail to provide workers' compensation insurance in accordance with the laws of the commonwealth

295,419

GAMING ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

0810-1204

For the costs of the gaming enforcement division as required by section 11M of chapter 12 of the General Laws; provided, that the gaming commission shall reimburse the General Fund for the amount appropriated by this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item

442,364

COMBATING OPIOID ADDICTION

0810-1205 For the purposes of funding existing and future programs to combat opioid addiction

1,836,180

Retained Revenues

5.075.000

FALSE CLAIMS RECOVERY RETAINED REVENUE

0810-0013

For the office of the attorney general, which may expend for a false claims program an amount not to exceed \$3,250,000 from revenues collected from enforcement of the false claims law; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

3,250,000

CLEAN WATER AND AIR ENFORCEMENT RETAINED REVENUE

0810-0016

For the office of the attorney general which may expend for the development and prosecution of claims for enforcement by the commonwealth of the federal Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. section 1251 et seg., and the federal Clean Air Act, 42 U.S.C. section 7401 et seq., including but not limited to the investigation of such claims, the costs of personnel and litigation, the engagement of experts, the administration of studies or related activities and the enforcement of settlements, not more than \$250,000 from retained revenues collected from costs of litigation, including reasonable attorney and expert witness fees, as awarded to the attorney general by the court or as agreed upon by the parties in settlement of any claims brought pursuant to the Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. section 1251 et seq., and the federal Clean Air Act, 42 U.S.C. section 7401 et seq.; provided, that penalties payable to the commonwealth under state law that are recovered by the commonwealth in the course of prosecuting claims for enforcement of federal law shall be deposited into the General Fund; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

250,000

CIVIL PENALTIES RETAINED REVENUE REVOLVING FUND

0810-1206 For the office of the attorney general, which may expend for a civil penalties revolving fund an amount not to exceed \$1,575,000 from revenues collected from enforcement of civil law; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

1,575,000

Victim and Witness Assistance Board

Budgetary Direct Appropriations	2,204,167			
VICTIM AND WITNESS ASSISTANCE BOARD				
0840-0100 For the operation of the victim and witness assistance board	926,150			
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COURT ADVOCACY PROGRAM				
0840-0101 For the operation of the SAFEPLAN advocacy program to be administered by the Massachusetts office of victim assistance	1,278,017			
Federal Grant Spending	50,016,814			
OFFICE OF VICTIMS OF CRIMES - VICTIM ASSISTANCE FORMULA				
0840-0110 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Office of Victims of Crimes - Victim Assistance Formula	50,016,814			

STATE ETHICS COMMISSION

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
State Ethics Commission	2,434	0	2,434	35
Budgetary Direct Appropriations				2,434,103
STATE ETHICS COMMISSION				
0900-0100 For the operation of the sta	te ethics commission			2,434,103

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL

Departm	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue					
Office of	the Inspector General	5,891	25	5,916	995	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations				4,896,287	
OFFICE OF	THE INSPECTOR GENERAL					
0910-0200 For the operation of the office of the inspector general						
BUREAU O	F PROGRAM INTEGRITY					
0910-0220	For the operation of the bureau chapter 6A of the General Laws	of program integrity e	established in s	ection 16V of	546,173	
MASSDOT	SPECIAL AUDIT UNIT					
0910-0300	ction 9 of	577,604				
DIVISION C	F STATE POLICE OVERSIGHT					
0910-0330	For the operation of the internal schapter 22C of the General Laws		ablished in sed	ction 72 of	388,250	
Retained I	Revenues				995,000	
PUBLIC PU	RCHASING CERTIFIED PROGRA	M RR				
O910-0210 For the office of the inspector general, which may expend revenues collected up to a maximum of \$995,000 from the fees charged to participants in the Massachusetts public purchasing official certification program and the certified public manager program for the operation of those programs; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system						
Trust Spe	nding				25,000	
0910-3235	INSPECTOR GENERAL ADMIN	ISTRATIVE TRUST			25,000	

OFFICE OF CAMPAIGN AND POLITICAL FINANCE

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of Campaign and Political Finance	1,840	0	1,840	574
Budgetary Direct Appropriations				1,839,644
OFFICE OF CAMPAIGN AND POLITICAL FINANCI	E			
0920-0300 For the operation of the office of campaign and political finance				

MASSACHUSETTS COMMISSION AGAINST DISCRIMINATION

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Departm	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue	
Massach Discrimir	usetts Commission Against nation	8,162	0	8,162	4,030	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations				4,131,587	
MASSACHU	JSETTS COMMISSION AGAINST DISCRIM	INATION				
0940-0100 For the operation of the Massachusetts commission against discrimination; provided, that the commission shall pursue the highest allowable rate of federal reimbursement; and provided further, that all non-clerical positions shall be exempt from chapter 31 of the General Laws						
Retained Revenues					4,030,000	
FAIR HOUS	ING ASSISTANCE TYPE 1 RETAINED REV	/ENUE				
0940-0101	For the Massachusetts commission against discrimination, which may expend not more than \$1,100,000 from revenues from fees and federal reimbursements received in fiscal year 2021 and prior fiscal years for the purposes of United States Department of Housing and Urban Development fair housing programs; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the commission may also expend revenues generated through the collection of fees and costs so authorized; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the commission may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system					
DISCRIMIN	ATION PREVENTION PROGRAM RETAINE	D REVENUE				
0940-0102						
EQUAL EM	PLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION	RETAINED REV	ENUE			
0940-0103	For the Massachusetts commission agains				2,520,000	

more than \$2,520,000 from revenues from fees and federal reimbursements received in fiscal year 2021 and prior fiscal years for the purposes of United

States Equal Employment Opportunity Commission fair employment programs; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the commission may also expend revenues generated through the collection of fees and costs so authorized; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the commission may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Commission on the Status of Women	203	0	203	0
Budgetary Direct Appropriations				203,188
COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN				
950-0000 For the operation of the commission on the status of women				

DISABLED PERSONS PROTECTION COMMISSION

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Disabled Persons Protection Commission	5,013	0	5,013	0
Budgetary Direct Appropriations DISABLED PERSONS PROTECTION COMMISSION				5,012,742

5,012,742

1107-2501 For the operation of the disabled persons protection commission

BOARD OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Departm	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Board of Library Commissioners 30,823 3,283 34,106					
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations				30,822,768
BOARD OF	LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS				
7000-9101		1,555,909			
REGIONAL	LIBRARIES LOCAL AID				
7000-9401	For state aid to regional public libraries; provided, that the board of library commissioners may provide quarterly advances of funds for purposes under clauses (1) and (3) of section 19C of chapter 78 of the General Laws, as it considers proper, to regional public library systems throughout each fiscal year, in compliance with the office of the comptroller's regulations on state grants; provided further, that the board shall provide funds for the continued operation of a single regional library system to serve the different geographic regions of the commonwealth and requiring that physical locations be maintained in both eastern and western Massachusetts to serve the residents of those regions; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the library of the commonwealth shall receive not less than 42.4 cents for each resident of the commonwealth				
TALKING B	OOK PROGRAM WORCESTER				
7000-9402	For the Talking Book Library Pr	ogram at the Worcest	er public librar	y	468,217
TALKING B	OOK PROGRAM WATERTOWN				
7000-9406	For the operation of a statewide including the operation of the m			n Watertown,	2,665,800
PUBLIC LIB	RARIES LOCAL AID				
7000-9501	For state aid to public libraries; special law to the contrary, no cany fiscal year when the appropriate services is below an amount equappropriations for free public library contrary, the board of library cowaiver limit set forth in the second General Laws in fiscal year 202 further, that notwithstanding any amount by which this item exceuding and the equalization grant program and	city or town shall receiveriation of the city or to priation of the city or to ual to 102.5 per cent of the array service for the a standard service for the a standard paragraph of section of the aperiod of not may general or special layeds the amount appropriation of the guident the guident appropriation of the service	we any funds from for free pure of the average fiscal years implied and the average on 19A of chapter of the contrappriated in chapter of the record of the	om this item in blic library of the mediately ecial law to the excess of the oter 78 of the ear; provided eary, of the oter 194 of the nunicipal	10,000,092

equalization grant program and under the guidelines for the library incentive grant

program and under the guidelines for the nonresident circulation offset program; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, any payment made to a city or town from this item shall be deposited with the treasurer of the city or town and held in a separate account and shall be expended by the public library of the city or town without further appropriation

LIBRARY TECHNOLOGY AND AUTOMATED RESOURCE-SHARING NETWORKS

7000-9506 For statewide library technology and automated resource-sharing networks 4,301,590

CENTER FOR THE BOOK

7000-9508 For the Massachusetts Center for the Book, Inc., chartered as the Commonwealth Affiliate of the Center for the Book in the Library of Congress; provided, that the Massachusetts Center for the Book, Inc. shall be established as a public-private partnership charged with the development, support and promotion of cultural programming designed to advance the cause of books and reading and enhance.

programming designed to advance the cause of books and reading and enhance the outreach potential of public libraries within the commonwealth

Federal Grant Spending

3,283,328

200,000

LIBRARY SERVICES TECHNOLOGY ACT

7000-9702 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Library Services Technology 3,283,328

Act

OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of the Comptroller	111,840	126,522	238,362	440,436

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

19,771,547

9,771,547

OFFICE OF THE STATE COMPTROLLER

1000-0001

For the office of the state comptroller for the management of the accounting, payroll, related financial systems and annual financial reports, including prescribing the books and manner of accounting and internal control guidance for all commonwealth agencies to promote accountability, integrity and clarity in commonwealth business, fiscal and administrative enterprises and mitigate the risk of fraud, waste and abuse of commonwealth resources; provided, that the comptroller shall make expenditures for the purpose of an enhanced intercept and collections of delinquent debt program; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the comptroller may take any necessary actions to secure financial and payroll data including, but not limited to, restricting certain data released under section 20 of chapter 66 of the General Laws

JUDGMENTS SETTLEMENTS AND LEGAL FEES

1599-3384

For a reserve for the payment on behalf of a state agency, as defined under section 1 of chapter 29 of the General Laws, under regulations promulgated by the comptroller, of certain court judgments, settlements and legal fees which were ordered to be paid in the current fiscal year or a prior fiscal year; provided, that the office of the comptroller shall not pay attorneys' fees to outside counsel representing a state agency, including a state official or employee who is sued for actions undertaken within that individual's scope of employment for the commonwealth, in litigation before a court until the office of the attorney general has reviewed and provided written approval for the outside counsel's bills, which may be reviewed in redacted form if warranted because of a conflict of interest; provided further, that the office of the comptroller shall not pay attorneys' fees for outside counsel representing a state agency in such litigation that exceed a cumulative amount of \$250,000 until the secretary of administration and finance or a designee has reviewed and provided written approval for such attorneys' fees for outside counsel; provided further, that before a state official or employee who is sued for actions undertaken within that individual's scope of employment for the commonwealth may seek reimbursement from this item, that individual shall obtain written approval from the office of the attorney general in a form to be approved by the office of the comptroller; provided further, that the office of the comptroller shall not pay a settlement of litigation before a court on behalf of a state agency that is not within an executive office identified under section 2 of chapter 6A of the General Laws, including a state official or employee who is sued for actions undertaken within that individual's scope of employment, until the office of the attorney general has reviewed and provided written approval for such a settlement; provided further, that the office of the comptroller shall not pay a settlement of litigation before a court that exceeds \$250,000 on behalf of a state

10,000,000

agency that is not within an executive office identified under said section 2 of said chapter 6A, including a state official or employee who is sued for actions undertaken within that individual's scope of employment, until the secretary of administration and finance or a designee has reviewed and provided written approval for such a settlement; provided further, that the office of the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the 5 year historical expenditure average as certified by the secretary of administration and finance or the current appropriation, whichever is greater; provided further, that the comptroller shall report quarterly to the house and senate committees on ways and means on the amounts expended from this item, delineated by line item; and provided further, that upon written notification to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means, uncommitted and unobligated funds from this item may be transferred to item 0612-0105 upon the request of the state treasurer

Section 2E

COMMONWEALTH CARE TRUST FUND

1595-5819 For an operating transfer to the Commonwealth Care Trust Fund, established under section 2000 of chapter 29 of the General Laws

92,068,536

Intragovernmental Service Spending

126,521,750

CHARGEBACK FOR SINGLE STATE AUDIT

1,809,400

4,312,350

2,400,000

CHARGEBACK FOR MMARS

1000-0008 For the costs of operating and managing the MMARS accounting system for fiscal year 2021; provided, that any unspent balance at the close of fiscal year 2021 in an amount not to exceed 5 per cent of the amount authorized shall remain in the Intragovernmental Service Fund and is hereby re-authorized for expenditures for

such item in fiscal year 2022

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

CHARGEBACK FOR HRCMS FUNCTIONALITY

1000-0601 For the comptroller's office which, on behalf of the human resources division and the executive office of technology services and security, may charge and collect from participating state agencies a fee sufficient to cover administrative costs and expend such fees for goods and services rendered in the administration of the human resources compensation management system program

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

CHARGEBACK FOR PRIOR-YEAR DEFICIENCIES

For the payment of prior-year deficiencies based upon schedules provided to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the comptroller may certify payments on behalf of departments for certain contracted goods or services rendered in prior fiscal years for which certain statutes, regulations or procedures were not properly followed; provided further, that the department which was a party to the transaction shall certify in writing that the services were performed or goods delivered and shall provide additional information that the comptroller may require; provided further, that the comptroller may charge departments' current fiscal year appropriations

50,000,000

and transfer to this item amounts equivalent to the amounts of any prior-year deficiency, subject to the conditions stated in this item; provided further, that the comptroller shall assess a chargeback only to that current fiscal year appropriation which is for the same purpose as that to which the prior-year deficiency pertains, or if there is no appropriation for that purpose, to that current fiscal year appropriation which is most similar in purpose to the appropriation to which the prior-year deficiency pertains, or is for the general administration of the department that administered the appropriation to which the prior-year deficiency pertains; provided further, that no chargeback shall be made which would cause a deficiency in any current fiscal year appropriation; and provided further, that the comptroller shall include in the schedules the amount of each prior-year deficiency paid, the fiscal year and appropriation to which it pertained, the current fiscal year appropriation and object class to which it was charged and the department's explanation for the failure to make payment in a timely manner

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

CHARGEBACK FOR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

1599-3100 For the cost of the commonwealth's employer contributions to the Unemployment Compensation Fund and the Medical Security Trust Fund; provided, that the secretary of administration and finance shall authorize the collection, accounting and payment of these contributions; and provided further, that in executing these responsibilities the comptroller may charge, in addition to individual appropriation accounts, certain non-appropriated funds in amounts that are computed based on rates developed in accordance with OMB circular A-87, including expenses, interest expense and related charges

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

CHARGEBACK FOR FAMILY AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

30,000,000

38,000,000

OFFICE OF THE CHILD ADVOCATE

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

	FY2021	FY2021	FY2021	FY2021
Department	Budgetary Recommen-	Federal, Trust,	Total Spending	Budgetary Non-Tax
Doparation	dation	and ISF		Revenue
Office of the Child Advocate	2,063	0	2,063	0
Office of the Office Advocate	2,003		2,000	
.do.atam. Divaat Annuanviatiana				0.000.00

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

2,063,290

OFFICE OF THE CHILD ADVOCATE

0930-0100 For the operation of the office of the child advocate

2,063,290

CANNABIS CONTROL COMMISSION

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue	
Cannabis Control Commission	13,969	0	13,969	14,072	
Budgetary Direct Appropriations				13,968,977	
CANNABIS CONTROL COMMISSION					
1070-0840 For the operation of the cannabis control commission Marijuana Regulation Fund100%					
CANNABIS CONTROL COMMISSION MEDI	CAL MARIJUANA				
1070-0842 For the cannabis control comm Marijuana Regulat	2,796,869				

MASSACHUSETTS GAMING COMMISSION

Departm	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue	
Massach	Massachusetts Gaming Commission 721 357,096 357,817					
	Budgetary Direct Appropriations					
PAYMENTS	TO CITIES AND TOWNS FOR LOCA	L RACING TAX RI	EVENUE			
1050-0140	For payments to cities and towns in a Laws	ccordance with ch	apter 23K of t	the General	721,350	
Trust Spending					357,095,668	
1050-0001 MASSACHUSETTS GAMING COMMISSION					34,204,948	
1050-0003	MASSACHUSETTS RACING DEVEL	OPMENT AND O	VERSIGHT T	RUST	2,720,988	
1050-0004	COMMUNITY MITIGATION				8,000,000	
1050-0005	RACE HORSE DEVELOPMENT				18,000,000	
1050-0006	GAMING REVENUE FUND TIMELY	OPERATIONS			34,790,000	
1050-0007	GAMING REVENUE FUND DAILY T	AX			49,234,201	
1050-0008	MASSACHUSETTS GAMING COMM	IISSION FORFEIT	URE ACCOL	JNT	7,500	
1050-0009	9 GAMING REVENUE TAX - CATEGORY 1					
1050-0010	GAMING REVENUE TAX - EBH				149,314,143	

CENTER FOR HEALTH INFORMATION AND ANALYSIS

Departm	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Center fo	or Health Information and Analysis	31,321	200	31,521	36,103
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations				31,070,586
CENTER FO	OR HEALTH INFORMATION AND ANALY	SIS			
For the operation of the center for health information and analysis established in chapter 12C of the General Laws; provided, that the estimated costs of the center shall be assessed in the manner prescribed by section 7 of said chapter 12C; and provided further, that up to \$2,100,000 of this appropriation may be expended for the operation of the Betsy Lehman Center for Patient Safety					
Retained F	Revenues				250,000
ALL PAYER	CLAIMS DATABASE RETAINED REVEN	IUE			
For the center for health information and analysis, which may expend for the development, operation and maintenance of an all-payer claims database not more than \$250,000 from amounts paid to the center for all fees paid for health data information and from any federal financial participation associated with the collection and administration of health care claims data; provided, that retained revenues in excess of the appropriation for the fiscal year shall not revert to the General Fund but shall be available for expenditure in the subsequent fiscal year without further appropriation					250,000
Trust Sper	nding				200,000
4100-0164	BETSY LEHMAN CENTER EXPENDAB	LE TRUST			200,000

Administration and Finance

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of the Secretary of Administration and Finance	202,333	516,283	718,617	1,150
Massachusetts Developmental Disabilities Council	0	1,539	1,539	0
Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance	30,320	23,801	54,122	15,708
Bureau of the State House	3,678	73	3,751	0
Massachusetts Office on Disability	845	258	1,103	0
Teachers' Retirement Board	0	3,535,900	3,535,900	33,000
Group Insurance Commission	2,263,612	693,077	2,956,689	1,177,983
Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission	0	10,695	10,695	0
Division of Administrative Law Appeals	1,510	0	1,510	71
George Fingold Library	1,032	0	1,032	0
Department of Revenue	1,386,854	66,593	1,453,447	234,776
Appellate Tax Board	2,651	0	2,651	1,665
Health Policy Commission	10,001	5,000	15,001	10,552
Human Resources Division	45,208	71,675	116,883	2,511
Civil Service Commission	624	0	624	0
Operational Services Division	12,708	8,763	21,472	19,312
TOTAL	3,961,378	4,933,657	8,895,034	1,496,730

Office of the Secretary of Administration and Finance

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	197,033,376
OFFICE OF	THE SECRETARY OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE	
1100-1100	For the operation of the office of the secretary of administration and finance	3,298,347
COMMONW	/EALTH PERFORMANCE ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY	
1100-1201	For supporting activities relating to accountability and transparency including, but not limited to, economic forecasting, adoption of uniform procedures across state agencies and departments and maximizing federal revenue opportunities	369,271
ADMINISTR	ATION AND FINANCE IT COSTS	
1100-1700	For the provision of information technology services within the executive office for administration and finance	27,302,157
CASELOAD	AND ECONOMIC FORECASTING OFFICE	
1106-0064	For the caseload and economic forecasting office established under section 4R of chapter 7	129,023
MUNICIPAL	REGIONALIZATION AND EFFICIENCIES INCENTIVE RESERVE	
1599-0026	For a reserve to support municipal improvements; provided, that not more than \$4,750,000 shall be transferred to the executive office of public safety and security for a competitive grant program for public safety and emergency staffing to be administered by that executive office; provided further, that the grants shall be awarded to communities that have populations of at least 60,000 and demonstrate that their police departments had an operating budget per capita of less than \$200 in fiscal year 2020; provided further, that notwithstanding the spending limit in section 2XXX of chapter 29 of the General Laws, not more than \$3,000,000 shall be expended to fund the District Local Technical Assistance Fund, established in said section 2XXX, including projects that encourage regionalization, to be administered by the division of local services and distributed through the District Local Technical Assistance Fund; provided further, that not less than \$2,000,000 shall be expended for a multi-year competitive grant program to provide financial support for one-time or transition costs related to regionalization and other efficiency initiatives, with allowable applicants to include municipalities, regional school districts, school districts considering forming a regional school district or regionalizing services, regional planning agencies and councils of governments; and provided further, that not more than \$2,000,000 shall be expended for an incentive program for communities and municipalities engaging in the use of best practices determined by the Community Compact Cabinet created by Executive Order 554 issued January 23, 2015	11,750,000
HINTON LA	B RESPONSE RESERVE	
1599-0054	For a reserve for costs of the investigation and response related to the allegations of misconduct at the former state drug laboratories located in Amherst and Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, the Dr. William A. Hinton Laboratory at the State Laboratory Institute; provided, that the secretary of administration and finance may transfer funds from this item to state agencies, as defined in section 1 of chapter 29 of the General Laws, and to municipalities for this purpose	1,112,177

MEDICALLY	-ASSISTED TREATMENT AT COUNTY CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES	
1599-0105	For a reserve for costs associated with medication-assisted treatment at the department of correction and county correctional facilities; provided, that the secretary of administration and finance may transfer funds from this item to state agencies as defined in section 1 of chapter 29 of the General Laws	15,000,000
ORGANIZA ⁻	TION TRANSFORMATION RESERVE	
1599-0999	For a reserve to assist agencies in organizational transformation and other improvements	200,000
MASSACHU	ISETTS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION CONTRACT ASSISTANCE	
1599-1970	For a reserve for the Massachusetts Department of Transportation for the purpose of defraying costs of the Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, or its successor, incurred in fiscal year 2021 under section 138 of chapter 27 of the acts of 2009 Commonwealth Transportation Fund100%	125,000,000
COMMONW	/EALTH INFRASTRUCTURE INVESTMENT ASSISTANCE RESERVE	
1599-1977	For contract assistance to the Massachusetts Development Finance Agency for payment of debt service and other obligations of the agency in connection with Massachusetts development finance agency special obligation bonds series issued pursuant to chapter 293 of the acts of 2006, as amended by chapter 129 of the acts of 2008; chapter 238 of the acts of 2012; chapter 287 of the acts of 2014; and chapter 219 of the acts of 2016	12,838,487
SOUTH ESS	SEX SEWER DISTRICT DEBT SERVICE	
1599-3234	For the commonwealth's South Essex sewerage district debt service assessment	33,914
Section 2E	₹	
SOCIAL INNOVATION FINANCING		
1595-9168	For an operating transfer to the Social Innovation Financing Trust Fund established under section 35VV of chapter 10 of the General Laws to hold funds in support of pay for success contracts, under the requirements of said section 35VV of said chapter 10	5,300,000
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	22,751,121
ADMINISTR	ATION AND FINANCE IT CHARGEBACK	
1100-1701	For the cost of information technology services provided to agencies of the executive office for administration and finance Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	22,751,121
1100-1701 Trust Spei	executive office for administration and finance Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	22,751,121 493,532,191
	executive office for administration and finance Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	
Trust Spei	executive office for administration and finance Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	493,532,191
<i>Trust Sper</i> 1100-2728	executive office for administration and finance Intragovernmental Services Fund100% Intragovernmental Services Fund100% Intragovernmental Services Fund	493,532,191 143,215

Massachusetts Developmental Disabilities Council

Federal G	rant Spending	1,352,680
DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY ACT		
1100-1702	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Developmental Disability Act; provided, that in order to qualify for said grant, this account shall be exempt from the first \$298,560 of fringe benefit and indirect cost charges pursuant to section 6B of chapter 29 of the General Laws	1,352,680
Trust Spending		
1100-1704	DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY SUITE EXPENDABLE TRUST	186,252
Division o	of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	19,632,709
OFFICE OF	FACILITIES MANAGEMENT	
1102-3199	For the operation of the office of facilities management, including the cost of utilities and associated contracts for properties managed by the division	19,132,709
MASSACHUSETTS IT CENTER OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1599-3856	For costs associated with operating the Massachusetts information technology center in the city of Chelsea	500,000
Retained Revenues		10,687,647
STATE OFFICE BUILDING RENTS RETAINED REVENUE		
1102-3205	For the division of capital asset management and maintenance, which may expend for the maintenance and operation of the Mass Information Technology Center, Springfield state office building and other state buildings up to \$10,387,647 in revenues collected from rentals, commissions, fees and any other sources pertaining to the operations of said facilities; provided, that for the purpose of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	10,387,647
CONTRACT	OR CERTIFICATION PROGRAM RETAINED REVENUE	
1102-3232	For the division of capital asset management and maintenance; provided, that the division may expend not more than \$300,000 received from application fees charged in conjunction with the certification of contractors and subcontractors under section 44D of chapter 149 of the General Laws; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	300,000

Intragover	nmental Service Spending	20,624,253
CHARGEBA	ACK FOR SALTONSTALL LEASE AND OCCUPANCY PAYMENTS	
1102-3224	For the cost of the Leverett Saltonstall lease and occupancy payments Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	13,531,934
CHARGEBA	ACK FOR STATE BUILDINGS OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	
1102-3226	For the operation and maintenance of state buildings, including the Hurley state office building occupied by the department of unemployment assistance, and the department of career services; provided, that the division may also charge for reimbursement for overtime expenses, materials and contract services purchased in performing renovations and related services for agencies occupying state buildings or for services rendered to approved entities using state facilities Intragovernmental Services Fund	7,092,319
Trust Spe	nding	3,177,123
1102-0077	QUINSIGAMOND COMMUNITY COLLEGE RENOVATION PROJECT	350,123
1102-0122	EXTERNAL FUNDING FOR CHELSEA SOLDIERS HOME PROJECT	100,000
1102-2149	REAL PROPERTY AUCTION PROGRAM TRUST	17,000
1102-2494	FORWARD CAPACITY MARKET AND ENERGY EFFICIENCY TRUST FUND	2,700,000
1102-3261	SURPLUS PROPERTIES TRUST FUND	10,000
Bureau o	f the State House	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	3,677,814
	Direct Appropriations USE ACCESSIBILITY	3,677,814
	•••	3,677,814 145,702
STATE HOU 1102-1128	JSE ACCESSIBILITY For state house accessibility coordination, including communications access to public hearings and meetings; provided, that access shall include interpreter	
STATE HOU 1102-1128	JSE ACCESSIBILITY For state house accessibility coordination, including communications access to public hearings and meetings; provided, that access shall include interpreter services for the deaf and hard of hearing	
STATE HOU 1102-1128 OFFICE OF 1102-3331	JSE ACCESSIBILITY For state house accessibility coordination, including communications access to public hearings and meetings; provided, that access shall include interpreter services for the deaf and hard of hearing THE STATE HOUSE SUPERINTENDENT For the operation of the bureau of the state house; provided, that the superintendent, director of operations and other employees of the bureau shall work in conjunction with the business manager of the house of representatives and the chief financial officer of the senate on the maintenance, repair, purchases	145,702
STATE HOU 1102-1128 OFFICE OF 1102-3331	JSE ACCESSIBILITY For state house accessibility coordination, including communications access to public hearings and meetings; provided, that access shall include interpreter services for the deaf and hard of hearing THE STATE HOUSE SUPERINTENDENT For the operation of the bureau of the state house; provided, that the superintendent, director of operations and other employees of the bureau shall work in conjunction with the business manager of the house of representatives and the chief financial officer of the senate on the maintenance, repair, purchases and payments for materials and services	145,702
STATE HOU 1102-1128 OFFICE OF 1102-3331 SECURITY	JSE ACCESSIBILITY For state house accessibility coordination, including communications access to public hearings and meetings; provided, that access shall include interpreter services for the deaf and hard of hearing THE STATE HOUSE SUPERINTENDENT For the operation of the bureau of the state house; provided, that the superintendent, director of operations and other employees of the bureau shall work in conjunction with the business manager of the house of representatives and the chief financial officer of the senate on the maintenance, repair, purchases and payments for materials and services OPERATIONS AT THE STATE HOUSE For security operations at the bureau of the state house	145,702 3,432,112

Massachusetts Office on Disability

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	845,168
MASSACHU	JSETTS OFFICE ON DISABILITY	
1107-2400	For the operation of the office on disability	845,168
Federal Grant Spending		230,000
REHABILITA	ATION SERVICES CLIENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	
1107-2450	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Rehabilitation Services Client Assistance Program	230,000
Trust Sper	nding	27,600
1107-2490	DISABILITY AND BUSINESS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE	27,600
Teachers	' Retirement Board	
Trust Sper	nding	3,535,900,000
1108-1020	TEACHER PENSION PAYMENTS	2,800,000,000
1108-4000	TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD ADMINISTRATION	20,900,000
7025-9600	TEACHERS' ANNUITIES FUND - RECEIPTS	715,000,000
Group Ins	surance Commission	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,761,415,583
GROUP INS	SURANCE COMMISSION	
1108-5100	For the operation of the group insurance commission	4,385,239
GROUP INS	SURANCE PREMIUM AND PLAN COSTS	
1108-5200	For the commonwealth's share of the group insurance premium and plan costs incurred in fiscal year 2021; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, funds in this item shall not be available during the accounts payable period of fiscal year 2021, and any unexpended balance in this item shall revert to the General Fund at the end of the last accounting period in fiscal year 2021; provided further, that the secretary of administration and finance shall charge the division of unemployment assistance and other departments, authorities, agencies and divisions which have federal or other funds allocated to them for this purpose, for that portion of insurance premiums and plan costs as the secretary determines should be borne by such funds, and shall notify the comptroller of the amounts to be transferred, after similar determination, from the several state or other funds and amounts received in payment of all such charges or such transfers shall be credited to the General Fund; provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for the commonwealth's share of group insurance premium and plan costs provided to employees and retirees in prior fiscal years; provided further, that the group insurance commission shall obtain	1,747,367,959

reimbursement for premium and administrative expenses from other agencies and authorities not funded by state appropriation; provided further, that the secretary of administration and finance may charge all agencies for the commonwealth's share of the health insurance costs incurred on behalf of any employees of those agencies who are on leave of absence for a period of more than 1 year; provided further, that the amounts received in payment for the charges shall be credited to the General Fund; provided further, that notwithstanding section 26 of chapter 29 of the General Laws, the commission may negotiate, purchase and execute contracts before July 1 of each year for policies of group insurance as authorized by chapter 32A of the General Laws; provided further, that for determining the commonwealth's share of the group insurance premiums for retired and active state employees shall be the same as the standards in effect on July 1, 2012; provided further, that the commission shall notify the house and senate committees on ways and means not later than March 5, 2021 of the cost of the commonwealth's projected share of group insurance premiums for the next fiscal year; provided further, that the commission shall notify the house and senate committees on ways and means at least 90 days before any changes in coverage, benefits or the schedule of copayments and deductibles for plans offered by the group insurance commission; and provided further, that the commission may pay premium and plan costs for municipal employees and retirees who are enrolled in the group insurance commission's health plans pursuant to the commission's regulations

GROUP INSURANCE DENTAL AND VISION BENEFITS

1108-5500 For the costs, notwithstanding chapter 32A of the General Laws to the contrary, of dental and vision benefits for those active employees of the commonwealth, not including employees of authorities or any other political subdivisions, who are not otherwise provided those benefits under a separate appropriation or the terms of a contract or collective bargaining agreement; provided, that such employees shall pay 15 per cent of the monthly premium established by the commission for

Retained Revenues 2,196,745

9,662,385

2,196,745

MUNICIPAL PARTNERSHIP ACT IMPLEMENTATION RETAINED REVENUE

For the group insurance commission; provided, that the commission may expend for the purposes of administering a program for municipal health coverage as provided under section 19 of chapter 32B of the General Laws an amount not to exceed \$2,196,745 from revenues received from administrative fees associated with providing the coverage; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the group insurance commission may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

Section 2E

STATE RETIREE BENEFITS TRUST FUND

the benefits

1599-6152 For an operating transfer to the State Retiree Benefits Trust Fund, established 500,000,000 pursuant to section 24 of chapter 32A of the General Laws

Trust Spending 693,076,913

1120-2200 OPTIONAL LIFE INSURANCE RATE STABILIZATION RESERVE 2,000,000

1120-2500 GROUP INSURANCE COMMISSION ASSETS HELD IN TRUST 690,845,913

1120-3611	GROUP INSURANCE TRUST FUND	8,000
1120-4200	RETIRED MUNICIPAL TEACHERS HEALTH AND OME	200,000
1120-4300	RETIRED MUNICIPAL TEACHERS CIC AND CIC-OME	13,000
1120-5611	ACCUMULATED NET INTEREST FROM EMPLOYEES	10,000
Public En	nployee Retirement Administration Commission	
Trust Sper	nding	10,694,839
1108-6000	PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT ADMINISTRATION	10,694,839
<u>Division</u>	of Administrative Law Appeals	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,440,308
DIVISION O	F ADMINISTRATIVE LAW APPEALS	
1110-1000	For the operation of the division of administrative law appeals	1,440,308
Retained F	Revenues	70,000
ADMINISTR	ATIVE LAW APPEALS FEE RETAINED REVENUE	
1110-1002	For the division of administrative law appeals, which may expend not more than \$70,000 in revenues from fees charged for filing	70,000
George F	ingold Library	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,031,783
GEORGE F	INGOLD LIBRARY	
1120-4005	For the operation of the State Library of Massachusetts	1,031,783
Departme	ent of Revenue	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,352,284,474
DEPARTME	ENT OF REVENUE	
1201-0100	For the operation of the department of revenue, including the tax administration division, audits of certain foreign corporations and the division of local services; provided, that the department may allocate funds to the office of the attorney general for the purpose of the tax prosecution unit; provided further, that the department may charge from this item to item 1201-0160 for the costs of personnel and other support expenses provided to the child support enforcement unit; provided further, that notwithstanding section 1 of chapter 31 of the General Laws, seasonal positions funded by this account are positions requiring the	83,942,682
	D 70	

services of an incumbent, on either a full-time or less than full-time basis, beginning not earlier than December 1 and ending not later than November 30; and provided further, that seasonal positions funded by this item may not be filled by an incumbent for more than 10 months within a 12-month period

LOW INCOME TAX CLINICS

1201-0122 For grants to qualified low-income taxpayer clinics established in section 13 of chapter 14 of the General Laws

500.000

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

1201-0160 For the operation of the child support enforcement division; provided, that the department of revenue may allocate funds to the department of state police, the district courts, the probate and family courts, the district attorneys and other state agencies for the performance of certain child support enforcement activities, and that those agencies are directed to expend the funds for the purposes of this item; provided further, that the federal receipts associated with the child support computer network shall be drawn down at the highest possible rate of reimbursement and deposited into a revolving account to be expended for the network; provided further, that federal receipts associated with child support enforcement grants shall be deposited into a revolving account to be drawn down at the highest possible rate of reimbursement and to be expended for the grant authority; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of the authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system, for federal incentives and the network in accounts 1201-0165, 1201-0410 and 1201-0411

38,887,047

TASK FORCE ON ILLEGAL TOBACCO

1201-0400 For the operation of the multi-agency illegal tobacco task force established in section 40 of chapter 64C of the General Laws

1,036,905

EXPERT WITNESSES AND THEIR EXPENSES

1201-0911 For the costs associated with expert witnesses retained by the department of revenue for the purpose of resolving tax disputes

294,030

SEWER RATE RELIEF FUNDING

1231-1000 For the Commonwealth Sewer Rate Relief Fund, established pursuant to section 2Z of chapter 29 of the General Laws

1,100,000

UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK REIMBURSEMENTS

1232-0100 For underground storage tank reimbursements to parties that have remediated spills of petroleum products pursuant to chapter 21J of the General Laws

Underground Storage Tank Petroleum Product Cleanup Fund

100%

10,000,000

UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW BOARD

For the Underground Storage Tank Petroleum Cleanup Fund Administrative Review Board established by section 8 of chapter 21J of the General Laws and for the administration of the underground storage tank program associated with the implementation of said chapter 21J; provided, that notwithstanding section 4 of said chapter 21J or any other general or special law to the contrary,

1,767,011

appropriations made in this item shall be sufficient to cover the administrative expenses of the underground storage tank program

Underground Storage Tank Petroleum Product Cleanup Fund 100%

TAX ABATEMENTS FOR VETERANS WIDOWS BLIND PERSONS AND ELDERLY

For the tax abatement program for veterans, widows, blind persons and the elderly; provided, that cities and towns shall be reimbursed for the abatements granted under clauses 17, 22, 22A to 22F, inclusive, 37, 37A, 41, 41B, 41C, 41C 1/2 and 52 of section 5 of chapter 59 of the General Laws; provided further, that the commonwealth shall reimburse each city or town that accepts clauses 41B, 41C or 41C 1/2 for additional costs incurred in determining eligibility of applicants under these clauses in an amount not to exceed \$2 per exemption granted; and provided further, that funds shall be made available from this item for reimbursements to cities and towns for additional exemptions from the motor vehicle excise granted to disabled veterans under the eighth paragraph, and military personnel under the ninth paragraph, of section 1 of chapter 60A of the General Laws

24,038,075

UNRESTRICTED GENERAL GOVERNMENT LOCAL AID

For the distribution to cities and towns of the balance of the State Lottery and Gaming Fund in accordance with clause (c) of the second paragraph of section 35 of chapter 10 of the General Laws and additional aid to municipalities as provided for in section 3

1,160,218,724

REIMBURSEMENT TO CITIES IN LIEU OF TAXES ON STATE OWNED LAND

1233-2400 For reimbursements to cities and towns in lieu of taxes on state-owned land under sections 13 to 17, inclusive, of chapter 58 of the General Laws

30,000,000

CHAPTER 40S EDUCATION PAYMENTS

1233-2401 For reimbursements to certain cities and towns for additional educational costs pursuant to chapter 40S of the General Laws

500,000

Retained Revenues 34,569,504

ADDITIONAL AUDITORS RETAINED REVENUE

1201-0130 For the department of revenue, which may expend for the operation of the department not more than \$27,938,953 from tax revenues collected; provided, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

27,938,953

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FEDERAL REIMBURSED RETAINED REVENUE

1201-0164 For the child support enforcement division of the department of revenue, which may expend for the operation of the division an amount not to exceed \$6,630,551 from federal reimbursements; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment

6,630,551

amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

Federal Grant Spending			
STATE ACCESS AND VISITATION PROGRAM			
1201-0109	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Access and Visitation Program	179,442	
Trust Sper	nding	66,413,339	
1201-0133	TAX COLLECTION SERVICES AGREEMENT	1,700,000	
1201-0165	DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	22,139,738	
1201-0201	UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK PROGRAM EXPENDABLE TRUST	234,024	
1201-0410	DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND	10,801,855	
1201-1318	MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OLYMPIC FUND	75,227	
1201-2203	RETAINED TAX INTERCEPT FEES	506,076	
1201-2204	INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE TAX INTERCEPT FEES	450,000	
1201-2286	MASSACHUSETTS COMMUNITY PRESERVATION TRUST	25,866,183	
1201-2498	CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT PENALTIES AND INTEREST	4,602,927	
1231-3573	DIVISION OF LOCAL SERVICES EDUCATIONAL	37,309	
Appellate	Tax Board		
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	2,251,140	
APPELLATE	E TAX BOARD		
1310-1000	For the operation of the appellate tax board	2,251,140	
Retained Revenues		400,000	
TAX ASSESSMENT APPEALS FEE RETAINED REVENUE			
1310-1001	For the appellate tax board, which may expend for the operation of the board an amount not to exceed \$400,000 from fees collected; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, in order to accommodate discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	400,000	

Health Policy Commission

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	10,001,120
HEALTH PO	DLICY COMMISSION	
1450-1200	For the operation of the health policy commission	10,001,120
Trust Spe	nding	5,000,000
1450-1201	HEALTHCARE PAYMENT REFORM	2,000,000
1450-1224	DISTRESSED HOSPITAL TRUST FUND	3,000,000
Human R	esources Division	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	42,697,011
HUMAN RE	SOURCES DIVISION	
1750-0100	For the operation of the human resources division	7,567,853
TRAINING A	AND CAREER LADDER PROGRAMS	
1750-0103	For the purpose of the Training and Career Ladder Program	780,000
FORMER C	OUNTY EMPLOYEES WORKERS' COMPENSATION	
1750-0119	For payment of workers' compensation benefits to certain former employees of Middlesex and Worcester counties; provided, that the division shall routinely recertify the former employees under current workers' compensation procedures	8,151
DENTAL AN	ND VISION CONTRIBUTION	
1750-0300	For the commonwealth's contributions in fiscal year 2021 to health and welfare funds established under certain collective bargaining agreements; provided, that the contributions shall be calculated as provided in the applicable collective bargaining agreement and shall be paid to the health and welfare trust funds on a monthly basis or on such other basis as the applicable collective bargaining agreement provides	33,541,007
CIVIL SERV	/ICE AND PHYSICAL ABILITIES EXAM SPACE	
1750-0928	For the cost to lease or rent space to administer the Civil Service Physical Abilities Tests and to revalidate Civil Service exams, including police and fire medical standards	500,000
STATEWID	E TALENT DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE	
1750-1205	For the planning, implementation, and operation of a statewide talent development and training initiative	300,000
Retained I	Revenues	2,511,299
CIVIL SERV	ICE AND PHYSICAL ABILITIES EXAM FEE RETAINED REVENUE	
1750-0102	For the human resources division, which may expend for the administration of the civil service examination program, examinations for non-civil service positions and	2,511,299

implementation of the medical and physical fitness standards program an amount not to exceed \$2,511,299 from fees charged as provided in this item; provided, that the personnel administrator shall collect a fee of not less than \$50 from each applicant for a civil service or non-civil service examination and physical ability test; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

Intragovernmental Service Spending

71,674,711

245.748

CHARGEBACK FOR TRAINING

1750-0101

For the cost of goods and services rendered in administering training programs, including the cost of training unit staff; provided, that the division shall charge to other items for the cost of participants enrolled in programs sponsored by the division or to state agencies employing these participants; provided further, that the division may collect from participating state agencies a fee sufficient to cover administrative costs of the commonwealth's performance recognition programs and to expend these fees for goods and services rendered in the administration of these programs; provided further, that the division may charge and collect from participating state agencies a fee sufficient to cover administrative costs and expend these fees for goods and services rendered in the administration of information technology services related to the human resources compensation management system program; and provided further, that the division may charge and collect from participating state agencies fees sufficient to cover the costs of shared services

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

CHARGEBACK FOR WORKERS' COMPENSATION

1750-0105

For the cost of the commonwealth's workers' compensation program, including the workers' compensation litigation unit; provided, that the secretary of administration and finance shall charge state agencies for workers' compensation costs, including related administrative expenses, incurred on behalf of the employees of those agencies; provided further, that the personnel administrator shall administer those charges on behalf of the secretary and may establish regulations considered necessary to implement this item; provided further, that the personnel administrator shall notify agencies regarding the chargeback methodology to be used in fiscal year 2021 and the amount of their estimated workers' compensation charges and shall require agencies to encumber sufficient funds to meet the estimated charges, including any additional amounts considered necessary under the regulations; provided further, that for any agency that fails within 60 days of the effective date of this act to encumber funds sufficient to meet the estimated charges, the comptroller shall encumber funds on behalf of that agency; provided further, that the personnel administrator shall determine the amount of the actual workers' compensation costs incurred by each agency in the preceding month, including related administrative expenses, notify each agency of those amounts, charge those amounts to each agency's accounts as estimates of the costs to be incurred in the current month and transfer those amounts to this item; provided further, that any unspent balance in this item as of June 30 of the current fiscal year shall be re-authorized for expenditure in the next fiscal year; and provided further, that prior year costs for hospital, physician, benefit, and other costs may be funded from this item

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

66,172,050

CHARGEBACK FOR WORKERS' COMPENSATION LITIGATION UNIT SERVICES

934,914

CHARGEBACK FOR HUMAN RESOURCES MODERNIZATION

1750-0600 For the cost of core human resources functions for all executive departments, including but not limited to, time and attendance, and benefits and leave

4,321,999

management

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

Civil Service Commission

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

623,938

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

623,938

For the civil service commission; provided, that the General Fund shall be reimbursed for the appropriation in this item through a fee charged to Appellants on a per appeal basis; provided further, that the commission may develop and implement regulations to assess a fee upon Respondent Appointing Authorities on a per appeal basis; and provided further, that the commission may assess a fee upon the appointing authority when inappropriate action has occurred

Operational Services Division

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

990,880

990.880

SUPPLIER DIVERSITY OFFICE

1775-0200

1108-1011

For the operation and administration of the supplier diversity office; provided, that the office shall provide training and other services to minority-owned and womenowned businesses certified by the office that allow those businesses to better compete for state contracts and ensure that equitable practices and policies in the public marketplace are maintained; provided further, that the office shall administer an electronic business certification application which shall be accessible to business applicants through the internet; provided further, that the office shall ensure the integrity and security of personal and financial information transmitted by electronic application; and provided further, that the office shall, using all existing available resources, provide certification services to all supplier diversity office qualified applicants, within or outside of the commonwealth, as applicable

11,717,338

STATEWIDE CONTRACT FEE

Retained Revenues

1775-0115

For the operational services division and for the operation and administration of all other units of the division including but not limited to the Supplier Diversity Office, Bureau of Purchased Services, Data Analytics Unit, and other units and functions of the operational services division; provided, that the division may expend not more than \$11,072,721 from revenue collected from the statewide contract administrative fee to procure, manage and administer statewide contracts; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to

11,072,721

exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

HUMAN SERVICES PROVIDER OVERBILLING RECOVERY RETAINED REVENUE

1775-0124 For the operational services division; provided, that the division may expend for 106.731 the operation of the division an amount not to exceed \$106,731 from revenue recovered as a result of administrative reviews and the division's audits and reviews of health and human services providers under section 22N of chapter 7 of the General Laws; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system SURPLUS SALES RETAINED REVENUE 1775-0600 For the operational services division; provided, that the division may expend for 455,886 costs associated with the acquisition, warehousing, allocation and distribution of state surplus personal property and for the purchase of motor vehicles and associated administrative and personnel costs an amount not to exceed \$455,886 from revenues collected from the sale of that property and surplus motor vehicles including, but not limited to, state police vehicles and vehicles from manufacturer warranties, rebates and settlements; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system REPROGRAPHIC SERVICES RETAINED REVENUE 1775-0700 For the operational services division; provided, that the division may expend for 60,000 printing, photocopying, related graphic art or design work and other reprographic goods and services provided to the general public an amount not to exceed \$60,000 from fees charged for those goods and services FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY RETAINED REVENUE 1775-0900 For the operational services division; provided, that the division may expend not 22,000 more than \$22,000 in revenues collected from the sale of federal surplus property Intragovernmental Service Spending 8,463,466 CHARGEBACK FOR PURCHASE OPERATION AND REPAIR OF STATE VEHICLES 1775-0800 For the purchase, operation and repair of vehicles and for the cost of operating 7,694,293 and maintaining all vehicles that are leased by other agencies, including the costs of personnel; provided, that any unspent balance at the close of fiscal year 2021 shall remain in the Intragovernmental Service Fund and may be expended for that item in fiscal year 2022 Intragovernmental Services Fund100% CHARGEBACK FOR REPROGRAPHIC SERVICES

For the provision of printing, photocopying and related graphic art or design work,

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

including all necessary incidental expenses and liabilities

769,173

1775-1000

Trust Spending		300,000
1775-0110	NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE PROCUREMENT OFFICERS FUNDS	40,000
1775-0120	STATEWIDE TRAINING AND RESOURCE EXPOSITION	250,000
1775-0123	UNIFORM FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	10,000

Technology Services and Security

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

		FY2021	FY2021	FY2021	FY2021
Departm	ent	Budgetary Recommen-	Federal, Trust,	Total Spending	Budgetary Non-Tax
Departin	ent	dation	and ISF	Spending	Revenue
			uu		
Executive Security	e Office of Technology Services and	56,766	126,043	182,809	2,734
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations				54,031,761
EXECUTIVE	OFFICE OF TECHNOLOGY SERVICES AT	ND SECURITY			
1790-0100	For the operation of the executive office of provided, that the executive office shall cor information technology services; provided f establish accounts and procedures to assis item; provided further, that the chief information planned information technology develor agency under the authority of the governor exceeds \$200,000, including the cost of an consulting fees, and regardless of fiscal year agency may obligate funds for the project of the chief information officer may establish reimplement this item	ntinue a chargeba further, that the st st in accomplishin ation officer shall pment project or for which the tota y related hardwal ar or source of ful or purchase; and p	ck system for atte comptroing the purpose review and purchase by all projected re, software nds, before provided fur	or its oller shall ses of this approve y any cost or the ther, that	3,105,778
CORE TECI	HNOLOGY SERVICES AND SECURITY				
1790-1700	For core technology services and security, through item 1790-0200	including those p	reviously fu	nded	50,925,983
Retained F	Revenues				2,733,931
TECHNOLO	OGY SHARED SERVICES FOR THE PUBLIC	;			

For the executive office of technology services and security, which may expend not more than \$2,733,931 from revenues collected from the provision of computer resources and services to the general public, including the purchase, lease or rental of telecommunications lines, services and equipment; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the executive office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system; and provided further, that any unspent balance at the close of fiscal year 2021 shall remain in the account and may be expended for the item in fiscal year 2022

2,733,931

Intragovernmental Service Spending			
TECHNOLOGY SHARED SERVICES CHARGEBACK			
1790-0200 For the cost of computer resources and of technology services and security; proclose of fiscal year 2021 shall remain in may be expended for the item in fiscal year and services.	d, that any unspent balance at the Intragovernmental Service Fund and 2022		
TECHNOLOGY PASS THROUGH CHARGEBACK			
1790-0201 For costs of any information technology equipment incurred by the executive of delivering necessary information technology and products to its customers, but not in provided, that any unspent balance at the Intragovernmental Service Fund an year 2022	f technology services and security in and telecommunications services ing any administrative costs; ose of fiscal year 2021 shall remain in		
Intragovernmental Service	nd100%		
PRINT AND MAIL SERVICES CHARGEBACK			
1790-0400 For the purchase, delivery, handling of postage and related equipment and oth to section 51 of chapter 30 of the Gene Intragovernmental Service	cidental expenses provided pursuant		
CORE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES AND SECURITY	RGEBACK		
1790-1701 For core technology services and secur through item 1790-0200; provided, that year 2021 shall remain in the Intragove expended for the item in fiscal year 202 Intragovernmental Service	unspent balance at the close of fiscal ntal Service Fund and may be		
Trust Spending			
1790-6602 COUNTY REGISTERS TECHNOLOGIC	FUND 1,500,000		

Energy and Environmental Affairs

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of the Secretary of Energy and Environmental Affairs	41,426	33,872	75,298	4,956
Department of Environmental Protection	62,905	60,418	123,323	33,842
Department of Fish and Game	31,902	13,122	45,024	19,158
Department of Agricultural Resources	32,953	6,023	38,976	6,733
State Reclamation Board	0	15,105	15,105	0
Department of Conservation and Recreation	103,520	51,939	155,459	32,250
Department of Public Utilities	20,776	28,042	48,818	48,724
Department of Energy Resources	4,511	48,157	52,669	5,806
TOTAL	297,993	256,678	554,671	151,468

Office of the Secretary of Energy and Environmental Affairs

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	40,856,071
ENERGY A	ND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS ADMINISTRATION	
2000-0100	For the operation of the office of the secretary of energy and environmental affairs	11,527,197
CLIMATE A	DAPTATION AND PREPAREDNESS	
2000-0101	For the executive office of energy and environmental affairs to coordinate and implement strategies for climate change adaptation and preparedness, including but not limited to: (a) the resiliency of the commonwealth's transportation, energy and public health infrastructures; (b) built environments; (c) municipal assistance; (d) improved data collection and analysis; and (e) enhanced planning; provided, that the executive office may enter into interagency service agreements to facilitate and accomplish these efforts	2,213,999
ENERGY A	ND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY COSTS	
2000-1700	For the provision of information technology services within the executive office of energy and environmental affairs	14,310,087
ENVIRONM	ENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT	
2030-1000	For the operation of the office of environmental law enforcement	12,804,788
Retained F	Revenues	570,000
HANDLING	CHARGE RETAINED REVENUE	
2000-1011	For the office of environmental law enforcement, which may expend revenues in an amount not to exceed \$40,000 from the administrative handling charge revenues received from electronic transactions processed through its online licensing and registration systems; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the office of environmental law enforcement may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	40,000
ENVIRONM	ENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT DETAIL RETAINED REVENUE	
2030-1004	For the executive office of energy and environmental affairs, which may expend for the costs of private environmental police details, including administrative costs, an amount not to exceed \$530,000 from fees charged for the details; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	530,000
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	3,150,000
ENERGY A	ND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS CHARGEBACK	
2000-1701	For the cost of information technology services provided to agencies of the executive office of energy and environmental affairs Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	3,150,000

Federal Gr	rant Spending	7,268,817	
MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM IMPLEMENTATION			
2000-0141	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management Program Implementation	2,850,000	
WETLANDS	PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT GRANT		
2000-0177	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Wetlands Program Development Grant	75,000	
MASSACHU	JSETTS BAYS PROGRAM II		
2000-0248	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Bays Program II	750,000	
MBP EXCH	ANGE NETWORK		
2000-0249	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MBP Exchange Network	5,000	
NATIONAL	PARK SERVICE LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION FUND		
2000-9702	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Park Service Land and Water Conservation Fund	178,817	
BUZZARDS	BAY ESTUARY PROGRAM		
2000-9735	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Buzzards Bay Estuary Program	750,000	
JOINT ENFO	ORCEMENT AGREEMENT BETWEEN NOAA-OLE-FISHERIES		
2030-0013	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Joint Enforcement Agreement Between NOAA-OLE-Fisheries	960,000	
RECREATION	ONAL BOATING SAFETY PROGRAM		
2030-9701	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Recreational Boating Safety Program	1,700,000	
Trust Sper	nding	23,453,018	
2000-0113	REGIONAL GREENHOUSE GAS INITIATIVE AUCTION TRUST	18,205,018	
2000-0115	OCEAN RESOURCES AND WATERWAYS	100,000	
2000-0117	OFF-HIGHWAY VEHICLE PROGRAM	490,000	
2000-0118	DAM AND SEAWALL REPAIR OR REMOVAL FUND	2,400,000	
2000-2077	MTC PARTNERSHIP RENEWABLE ENERGY EXPENDABLE TRUST	600,000	
2000-6009	GULF OF MAINE CONSERVATION OF MARINE RESOURCES	38,000	
2000-6051	MASSACHUSETTS BAY ENVIRONMENTAL TRUST FUND	1,200,000	
2030-8778	ENVIRONMENTAL POLICE TRUST FUND	420,000	

Department of Environmental Protection

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	56,868,314		
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ADMINISTRATION				
2200-0100	For the operation of the department of environmental protection, including the environmental strike force, the bureau of planning and evaluation, the bureau of water resources, the bureau of air and waste, the Senator William X. Wall Experiment Station and a contract with the University of Massachusetts for environmental research; provided, that section 3B of chapter 7 of the General Laws shall not apply to fees established under section 18 of chapter 21A of the General Laws	33,646,687		
RECYCLING	G AND SOLID WASTE			
2200-0107	For technical assistance, grants and support of efforts consistent with the Massachusetts recycling and solid waste master plan and climate protection plan; provided, that funds may be expended for a recycling industry reimbursement grant program pursuant to section 241 of chapter 43 of the acts of 1997	499,997		
COMPLIAN	CE AND PERMITTING			
2200-0109	For the department of environmental protection for the purpose of ensuring sufficient staff for timely permit decisions and compliance assurance	2,500,000		
CLEAN AIR	ACT ADMINISTRATION			
2220-2220	For the administration and implementation of the federal Clean Air Act at 42 U.S.C. section 7401 et seq., as amended, including the operating permit program, the emissions banking program, the auto-related state implementation program, the low emission vehicle program, the non-auto-related state implementation program and the commonwealth's commitments under the New England Governors and Eastern Canadian Premiers Climate Change Action Plan for reducing acid rain deposition and mercury emissions	900,523		
CLEAN AIR	ACT OPERATING PERMIT PROGRAM			
2220-2221	For the administration and implementation of the operating permit and compliance program required under the federal Clean Air Act at 42 U.S.C. section 7401 et seq., as amended	1,613,230		
SAFE DRIN	KING WATER COMPLIANCE			
2250-2000	For the commonwealth's implementation of the federal Safe Drinking Water Act of 1974 at 42 U.S.C. sections 300f to 300j-26, as amended, and pursuant to section 18A of chapter 21A of the General Laws	2,253,276		
HAZARDOL	JS WASTE CLEANUP			
2260-8870	For the operation of the hazardous waste cleanup and underground storage tank programs, including but not limited to monitoring unlined landfills, notwithstanding section 4 of chapter 21J of the General Laws	13,789,058		
BROWNFIELDS SITE AUDIT				
2260-8872	For the brownfields site audit program	1,270,848		

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF HAZARDOUS WASTE SITE CLEANUP

2260-8881 For the operation of the board of registration of hazardous waste site cleanup professionals, notwithstanding section 19A of chapter 21A of the General Laws

394,695

Retained Revenues 6,036,622

WETLANDS RETAINED REVENUE

2200-0102

For the department of environmental protection, which may expend an amount not to exceed \$650,150 from revenues collected from fees for wetland permits; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

650,150

COMPLIANCE AND PERMITTING RETAINED REVENUE

2200-0112

For the department of environmental protection, which may expend an amount not to exceed \$2,500,000 collected from permit and compliance fees for the purpose of ensuring sufficient staff for timely permit decisions and compliance assurance; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

2,500,000

TOXICS USE RETAINED REVENUE

2210-0106

For the department of environmental protection, which may expend for the administration and implementation of the Massachusetts Toxics Use Reduction Act under chapter 21I of the General Laws an amount not to exceed \$2,886,472 from the revenue collected from fees, penalties, grants and tuition under said chapter 21I; provided, that not less than \$1,629,860 from this item shall be made available for the operation of the toxics use reduction institute program at the University of Massachusetts at Lowell; provided further, that the department shall enter into an interagency service agreement with the University of Massachusetts to make such funding available for this purpose; provided further, that not less than \$644.096 from this item shall be made available for toxics use reduction technical assistance and technology in accordance with said chapter 21l; provided further, that the department shall enter into an interagency service agreement with the executive office of energy and environmental affairs to make such funding available for this purpose; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

2,886,472

Federal Grant Spending

23,171,663

WATER QUALITY MANAGEMENT PLANNING

2200-9706 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Water Quality Management Planning

392,375

LEAKING U	NDERGROUND STORAGE TANK COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT		
2200-9712	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Leaking Underground Storage Tank Cooperative Agreement	668,585	
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE STATE MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT			
2200-9717	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Department of Defense State Memorandum of Agreement	1,364,350	
SUPERFUN	D BLOCK GRANT		
2200-9724	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Superfund Block Grant	735,000	
BROWNFIE	LDS ASSESSMENT PROGRAM		
2200-9728	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Brownfields Assessment Program	225,000	
PERFORMA	ANCE PARTNERSHIP GRANT		
2230-9702	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Performance Partnership Grant	16,500,000	
NATIONAL	ENVIRONMENTAL INFORMATION EXCHANGE		
2240-9781	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Environmental Information Exchange	61,058	
LEAD IN SC	CHOOL - CHILD DRINKING WATER		
2240-9786	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Lead In School - Child Drinking Water	432,000	
CLEAN AIR	ACT SECTION 103		
2250-9712	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Clean Air Act Section 103	736,006	
MASSACHU	JSETTS NATIONAL AIR TOXICS TREND STATION PROGRAM		
2250-9716	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts National Air Toxics Trend Station Program	169,751	
HOMELAND	SECURITY CO-OP AGREEMENT		
2250-9726	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Homeland Security Co-Op Agreement	800,000	
UNDERGRO	DUND STORAGE PROGRAM		
2250-9732	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Underground Storage Program	450,000	
MASSACHUSETTS CLEAN DIESEL PROGRAM			
2250-9744	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Clean Diesel Program	637,538	

Trust Spending		37,246,514
2200-0059	SPECIAL PROJECTS PERMITTING AND OVERSIGHT FUND	2,500,000
2200-0350	WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT EXPENDABLE TRUST	1,964,100
2200-0647	OIL SPILL PREVENTION AND RESPONSE TRUST FUND	1,000,000
2200-0884	SPRINGFIELD MATERIALS RECYCLING FACILITY	162,014
2200-2233	DEP - DB COMPANIES, INC. EXPENDABLE TRUST	5,000
2200-2542	USGEN OF NEW ENGLAND, INC.	50,000
2200-2673	BOSTON JUNK EXPENDABLE TRUST	50,000
2200-2674	SUSTAINABLE MATERIALS RECOVERY PROGRAM	7,750,000
2200-2675	MOTORS LIQUIDATING COMPANY EXPENDABLE TRUST	50,000
2200-2676	NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGES TRUST	1,500,000
2200-6001	DEP ADMINISTRATION OF FEDERAL FUNDS	4,450,000
2200-6007	FEDERAL WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT PROGRAM	2,012,650
2200-6008	DRINKING WATER STATE REVOLVING FUND	7,609,250
2200-6009	SOUTHERN STATES ENERGY BOARD	5,000
2200-6010	TEWKSBURY INDUSTRIES INC. EXPENDABLE TRUST	25,000
2200-6014	BEDFORD HARBOR EXPENDABLE TRUST	500,000
2200-6016	GENERAL ELECTRIC CONSENT DECREE	75,000
2200-6020	TRONOX INCORPORATED EXPENDABLE TRUST	3,000,000
2200-6023	CHILDREN'S MUSEUM WHARF PARK EXPENDABLE TRUST	150,000
2200-6024	STARMET NUCLEAR METALS DRUM REMOVAL	100,000
2200-6384	51 OLD FERRY ROAD TRUST	50,000
2200-6385	GREEN CHEMISTRY EXPENDABLE TRUST	50,000
2200-6431	SILRESIM LOWELL OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	800,000
2200-6432	SILRESIM SUPERFUND LOWELL REPLACEMENT CONSENT DECREE	500,000
2200-6433	CHARLES GEORGE TYNGSBOROUGH RESPONSE	280,000
2200-9725	FORT DEVENS EXPENDABLE TRUST	7,500
2200-9745	BOSTON HARBOR WATER TRANSPORTATION EXPENDABLE TRUST	100,000
2200-9746	CLIMATE PROTECTION AND MITIGATION EXPENDABLE TRUST	2,501,000

Department of Fish and Game

Budgetary	v Direct Appropriations	31,358,914
DEPARTME	ENT OF FISH AND GAME ADMINISTRATION	
2300-0100	For the office of the commissioner; provided, that the commissioner's office shall assess and receive payments from the division of marine fisheries, the division of fisheries and wildlife, the division of fishing and boating access, the division of ecological restoration and all other programs under the control of the department of fish and game; provided further, that the purpose of those assessments shall be to cover appropriate administrative costs of the department, including but not limited to payroll, personnel, legal and other budgetary costs; and provided further, that the amount and contribution from each division or program shall be determined by the commissioner of fish and game	1,074,818
RIVERWAY	S PROTECTION AND ACCESS	
2300-0101	For the division of ecological restoration and the riverways protection program for the promotion of public access to rivers and wetland restoration, including grants to public and nonpublic entities; provided, that the positions funded in this item shall not be subject to chapter 31 of the General Laws	2,032,048
DIVISION C	OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE	
2310-0200	For the administration of the division of fisheries and wildlife, including the fisheries and wildlife board, the administration of game farms and wildlife restoration projects, wildlife research and management, administration of fish hatcheries, improvement and management of lakes, ponds and rivers, fish and wildlife restoration projects, the commonwealth's share of certain cooperative fishery and wildlife programs and certain programs reimbursable under the federal Aid to Fish and Wildlife Restoration Act Inland Fisheries and Game Fund	16,081,736
NATURAL I	HERITAGE AND ENDANGERED SPECIES PROGRAM	
2310-0300	For the operation of the natural heritage and endangered species program in the division of fisheries and wildlife	154,222
HUNTER S	AFETY PROGRAM	
2310-0306	For the hunter safety training program in the division of fisheries and wildlife Inland Fisheries and Game Fund100%	504,730
WILDLIFE H	HABITAT PURCHASE	
2310-0316	For the purchase of land containing wildlife habitat and for the costs of the division of fisheries and wildlife directly related to the administration of the wildlands stamp program under sections 2A and 2C of chapter 131 of the General Laws Inland Fisheries and Game Fund100%	1,500,000
WATERFO\	WL MANAGEMENT	
2310-0317	For the waterfowl management program established under section 11 of chapter 131 of the General Laws Inland Fisheries and Game Fund100%	65,000

FISHING AND BOATING ACCESS

2320-0100 For the division of fishing and boating access, including the maintenance, operation and improvements of public access land and water areas; provided, that positions funded in this item shall not be subject to chapter 31 of the General Laws

621,062

DIVISION OF MARINE FISHERIES

2330-0100 For the operation of the division of marine fisheries, including a program of enhancement and development of marine recreational fishing and related programs and activities, marine research programs, a commercial fisheries program, a shellfish management program, including coastal area classification, mapping and technical assistance and the operation of the Newburyport shellfish purification plant; provided, that funds shall be expended on a recreational fisheries program to be reimbursed by federal funds; provided further, that funds shall be expended for a program of collaborative research by the division of marine fisheries through the Massachusetts Marine Fisheries Institute, in collaboration with the School for Marine Science and Technology at the University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth that applies innovative technology to assess the biomass of fish in the region managed by the New England Fishery Management Council; and provided further, that the division shall continue to develop strategies to improve federal regulations governing the commercial fishing industry so as to promote sustainable fisheries

6,770,501

MARINE RECREATIONAL FISHING

2330-0120 For the division of marine fisheries for a program of enhancement and development of marine recreational fishing and related programs and activities, including the cost of equipment, maintenance, staff and data maintenance and updates

808,034

SALTWATER SPORTFISH LICENSING

2330-0300 For the administration and operation of the saltwater fishing permit program, under section 17C of chapter 130 of the General Laws and section 35 NN of Chapter 10 of the General Laws

1,746,763

Marine Recreational Fisheries Development Fund 100%

Retained Revenues 542,989

SPORTFISH RESTORATION FUND

2330-0121 For the division of marine fisheries, which may expend for the sportfish restoration program an amount not to exceed \$217,989 from federal reimbursements related to sportfish restoration and from the sale of materials which promote marine recreational fishing; provided, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

217,989

SHELLFISH PURIFICATION PLANT RETAINED REVENUE

2330-0150 For the operation and maintenance of the Newburyport shellfish purification plant; provided, that the division of marine fisheries may expend not more than \$75,000 from revenue collected from fees generated by operations; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of

75,000

this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

For conducting surveys to monitor and forecast an abundance of commercially-

important invertebrate species in commonwealth waters, including a ventless lobster trap employing the services of contracted commercial lobster fishing vessels in the commonwealth; provided, that the division of marine fisheries may expend not more than \$250,000 from revenue collected from fees generated by

250,000

VENTLESS TRAP RETAINED REVENUE

2330-0199

	the sale of lobster permits; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system	
Federal Gi	rant Spending	6,809,495
USFWS EA	STERN BROOK TROUT JOINT VENTURE AND FISH PASSAGE	
2300-0115	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, USFWS Eastern Brook Trout Joint Venture and Fish Passage	50,000
DIVISION O	F ECOLOGICAL RESTORATION COASTAL PROJECTS	
2300-0117	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Division of Ecological Restoration Coastal Projects	25,000
NOAA HABI	TAT CONSERVATION	
2300-0118	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, NOAA Habitat Conservation	175,000
HURRICAN	E SANDY DISASTER RELIEF	
2300-0119	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hurricane Sandy Disaster Relief	1,754,495
NRCS-ACE	P WETLAND RESTORATION ON RETIRED CRANBERRY FARMLAND	
2300-0120	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, NRCS-ACEP Wetland Restoration on Retired Cranberry Farmland	115,000
NATIONAL	COASTAL WETLANDS CONSERVATION GRANT PROGRAM	
2300-0179	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Coastal Wetlands Conservation Grant Program	1,800,000
NEW ENGL	AND COTTONTAIL	
2310-0120	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, New England Cottontail	100,000
CLEAN VES	SSEL	
2330-9222	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Clean Vessel	850,000
COMMERC	IAL FISHERIES STATISTICS	
2330-9712	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Commercial Fisheries Statistics	175,000

RIGHT WHA	ALE CONSERVATION	
2330-9713	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Right Whale Conservation	50,000
BOATING IN	NFRASTRUCTURE	
2330-9725	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Boating Infrastructure	100,000
INTERSTAT	E FISHERIES MANAGEMENT SUPPORT	
2330-9730	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Interstate Fisheries Management Support	250,000
ACCSP IMP	LEMENTATION STRATEGIC PLAN	
2330-9732	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, ACCSP Implementation Strategic Plan	75,000
PROGRAM	TO TEST COD AVOIDANCE OF TRAWL NETS	
2330-9733	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Program to Test Cod Avoidance of Trawl Nets	150,000
TURTLE DIS	SENGAGEMENT	
2330-9739	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Turtle Disengagement	650,000
AGE AND G	ROWTH PROJECT SEGMENT ONE	
2330-9742	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Age and Growth Project Segment One	300,000
SPORT FIS	H RESTORATION COORDINATION	
2330-9743	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Sport Fish Restoration Coordination	140,000
MFI COOPE	RATIVE RESEARCH	
2330-9744	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MFI Cooperative Research	50,000
Trust Sper	nding	6,312,236
2300-1300	DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND GAME ECOLOGICAL MITIGATION TRUST	961,793
2300-6007	DIVISION OF ECOLOGICAL RESTORATION EXPENDABLE TRUST	100,058
2310-0301	HERITAGE AND SPECIES PROGRAM	3,025,385
2310-0303	FEDERAL ELECTRONIC DUCK STAMP	100,000
2320-0102	FISHING AND BOATING ACCESS EXPENDABLE TRUST	475,000
2330-0101	MARINE MAMMALS, FISHERIES RESEARCH, AND CONSERVATION TRUST	1,400,000
2330-0104	MASSACHUSETTS SEAFOOD MARKETING PROGRAM FUND	250,000

Department of Agricultural Resources

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	32,953,222
AGRICULT	JRAL RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION	
2511-0100	For the operation of the department of agricultural resources, including the division of administration, the integrated pest management program, the board of agriculture, the division of agricultural markets, the division of animal health, the division of agricultural conservation and technical assistance, the division of crop and pest services, including a program of laboratory services at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst, the expenses of the pesticide board and agency costs associated with the administration of other boards, commissions and committees chaired by the department	11,793,887
CANNABIS	AND HEMP AGRICULTURAL OVERSIGHT	
2511-0103	For the costs associated with agricultural oversight of hemp and cannabis Marijuana Regulation Fund100%	1,091,942
EMERGENO	CY FOOD ASSISTANCE	
2511-0105	For the purchase of supplemental foods for the emergency food assistance program within the Feeding America nationally-certified food bank system; provided, that the funds appropriated in this item shall reflect the Feeding America allocation formula in order to benefit the commonwealth's four regional food banks; and provided further, that the department may assess an administrative charge not to exceed 2 per cent of the total appropriation in this item	20,000,000
INTEGRATE	ED PEST MANAGEMENT	
2511-3002	For the integrated pest management program	67,393
Federal Gi	rant Spending	5,323,000
ENERGY A	UDIT AND ASSESSMENT PROGRAM	
2511-0002	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Energy Audit and Assessment Program	37,500
FDA FOOD	SAFETY	
2511-0004	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FDA Food Safety	770,000
MANAGEMI	ENT OF HIGH PRIORITY INVASIVE PLANTS	
2511-0005	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Management of High Priority Invasive Plants	10,000
MASSACHU	JSETTS PESTICIDE ENFORCEMENT GRANT	
2511-0310	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Pesticide Enforcement Grant	388,500
COOPERAT	TIVE AGRICULTURAL PEST SURVEY	
2511-0400	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Cooperative Agricultural Pest Survey	195,000

FARM AND RANCH LANDS PROTECTION PROGRAM

FARIVI AIND	RANCH LANDS PROTECTION PROGRAM	
2511-0972	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Farm and Ranch Lands Protection Program	2,100,000
COUNTRY	OF ORIGIN LABELING - RETAIL SURVEILLANCE	
2511-1025	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Country of Origin Labeling - Retail Surveillance	50,000
NATIONAL	ANIMAL IDENTIFICATION SYSTEM	
2515-1006	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Animal Identification System	56,000
HIGHLY PA	THOGENIC AVIAN FLU SURVEILLANCE	
2515-1008	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Highly Pathogenic Avian Flu Surveillance	129,000
DEVELOPM	MENT OF INSTITUTIONAL MARKETING	
2516-9002	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Development of Institutional Marketing	435,000
FARMERS	MARKET COUPON PROGRAM	
2516-9003	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Farmers Market Coupon Program	565,000
SENIOR FA	RMERS MARKET NUTRITION PROGRAM	
2516-9004	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Senior Farmers Market Nutrition Program	535,000
ORGANIC (CERTIFICATION COST-SHARE PROGRAM	
2516-9007	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Organic Certification Cost- Share Program	52,000
Trust Spe	nding	700,000
2511-0001	EXPOSITION BUILDING MAINTENANCE FUND	125,000
2511-1020	DAIRY PROMOTION TRUST FUND	240,000
2511-1193	HOMELESS ANIMAL PREVENTION AND CARE FUND	325,000
2511-2234	AGRICULTURAL MITIGATION EXPENDABLE TRUST	10,000
State Red	clamation Board	
Trust Spe	nding	15,105,092
2520-0000	STATE RECLAMATION BOARD ADMINISTRATION	606,947
2520-0300	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL-ASSESSMENTS	2,587,259
2520-0302	MARTHA'S VINEYARD MOSQUITO CONTROL Page 96	1,500

2520-0900	SUFFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL	308,803
2520-1000	CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL	2,642,188
2520-1100	BERKSHIRE COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL	295,582
2520-1200	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL	2,002,427
2520-1300	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL	1,639,934
2520-1400	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL	1,991,602
2520-1500	NORTHEAST MOSQUITO CONTROL	1,934,664
2520-1501	NORTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL	37,500
2520-1600	EAST MIDDLESEX MOSQUITO CONTROL	784,132
2520-2300	CAPE COD GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL	48,500
2520-2357	PIONEER VALLEY MOSQUITO CONTROL	153,304
2520-2500	NORTH SHORE GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL	70,750
<u> рерагине</u>	ent of Conservation and Recreation	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	77,720,022
CONSERVA	ATION AND RECREATION ADMINISTRATION	
2800-0100	For the operation of the department of conservation and recreation; provided, that notwithstanding section 3B of chapter 7 of the General Laws, the department shall establish or renegotiate fees, licenses, permits, rents and leases and adjust or develop other revenue sources to fund the maintenance, operation and administration of the department	4,482,205
WATERSHE	ED MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
2800-0101	For the watershed management program to operate and maintain reservoirs, watershed lands and related infrastructure of the department and the office of water resources in the department of conservation and recreation; provided, that the amount of the payment shall be charged to the General Fund and shall not be included in the amount of the annual determination of fiscal year charges to the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority assessed to the authority under the General Laws	1,524,408
STORMWA	TER MANAGEMENT	
2800-0401	For a program to provide stormwater management for all properties and roadways under the care, custody and control of the department of conservation and recreation; provided, that the department shall implement a stormwater management program in compliance with federal and state stormwater management requirements; provided further, that the department shall inventory all stormwater infrastructure, assess its stormwater practices, analyze long-term capital and operational needs and develop a stormwater management plan to comply with federal and state regulatory requirements; and provided further, that in order to protect public safety and to protect water resources for water supply,	466,947

recreational and ecosystem uses, the department shall immediately implement interim stormwater management practices including, but not limited to, street sweeping, inspection and cleaning of catch basins and emergency repairs to roadway drainage

BEACH PRESERVATION

2800-0500 For the existing maintenance, operational and infrastructure needs of beaches

939.660

16,524,419

641,043

47.635.283

DCR SEASONALS

2800-0501

For the operation of the beaches, pools and spray pools under the control of the department of conservation and recreation; provided, that the seasonal hires of the department of conservation and recreation's parks, beaches, pools and spray pools be paid from this item; provided further, that seasonal employees who are hired before the second Sunday before Memorial Day and whose employment continues beyond the Saturday following Labor Day in positions eligible for health insurance benefits in fiscal year 2020 shall continue to be eligible for such benefits in fiscal year 2021 during the period of their seasonal employment; provided further, that notwithstanding section 1 of chapter 31 of the General Laws, seasonal positions funded by this item shall be positions requiring the services of an incumbent, on either a full-time or less than full-time basis beginning not earlier than April 1 and ending not later than November 30, or beginning not earlier than September 1 and ending not later than April 30; and provided further, that notwithstanding said section 1 of said chapter 31, seasonal positions funded by this item shall not be filled by an incumbent for more than 8 months within a 12month period

OFFICE OF DAM SAFETY

2800-0700

For the office of dam safety; provided, that the department shall, in collaboration with the department of environmental protection and the department of fish and game, establish and maintain a comprehensive inventory of all dams and develop a coordinated permitting and regulatory approach to dam removal for stream restoration and public safety

STATE PARKS AND RECREATION

2810-0100

For the operation of the department's state parks; provided, that funds appropriated in this item shall be used to operate all of the department's parks, parkways, boulevards, roadways, bridges and related appurtenances under the care, custody and control of the division, flood control activities of the department, reservations, campgrounds, beaches and pools and for the oversight of rinks, to protect and manage the division's lands and natural resources, including the forest and parks conservation services and the bureau of forestry development; provided further, that the crossing guards located at department of conservation and recreation intersections shall continue to perform the duties where state police previously performed such duties; provided further, that no funds from this item shall be made available for payment to true seasonal employees; provided further, that the department may issue grants to public and nonpublic entities from this item; and provided further, that up to \$3,000,000 may be used to support costs of snow and ice removal

STATE HOUSE PARK RANGERS

2820-0101

For the costs associated with the department's park rangers specific to the security of the state house; provided, that funds appropriated in this item shall only be expended for the costs of security and park rangers at the state house

2,293,057

STREET LIGHTING

2820-2000 For the operation of street lighting and the expenses of maintaining the parkways

3,213,000 of the department of conservation and recreation

25,800,000 Retained Revenues

DCR RETAINED REVENUE

2810-2042

25,800,000

For the department of conservation and recreation, which may expend not more than \$25,800,000 from revenue collected by the department including, but not limited to, revenues collected from all fees, permits, leases, concessions, agreements, rentals, contracts, golf courses, rinks, tickets, fines and penalties, as well as charges established by the commissioner and as received from the Massachusetts water resources authority, the Massachusetts convention center authority, the department of transportation, the department of state police and quasi-public and private entities, and for activities authorized under section 34B of chapter 92 of the General Laws; provided, that the department shall retain and deposit 80 per cent of all fees identified in this item; provided further, that funds in this item shall be expended for the following purposes: (a) the operation and expenses of the department, (b) expenses, upkeep and improvements to the parks and recreation system, (c) the operation and maintenance of the department's telecommunications system and (d) the operation and maintenance of the department's skating rinks and golf courses; provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system; and provided further, that no expenditures made in advance of the receipts shall be permitted to exceed 75 per cent of the amount of the revenues projected by the first quarterly statement required by section 1B

Federal Grant Spending 16,587,877

NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE PROGRAM - FEMA COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

2800-9707 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Flood Insurance 176,000 Program - FEMA Community Assistance

FEMA DAM SAFETY

2800-9724 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FEMA Dam Safety 130,000

IDENTIFYING AND ERADICATING THE ASIAN LONGHORNED BEETLE

2820-9705 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Identifying and Eradicating 3,800,000 the Asian Longhorned Beetle

NRCS DAM REHABILITATION FUNDING FOR WATERSHED RESTORATION

2820-9708 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, NRCS Dam Rehabilitation 6,354,120 **Funding for Watershed Restoration**

NRCS MOHAWK TRAIL WOODLAND COMMUNITY HABITAT

2820-9710 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, NRCS Mohawk Trail 157.911 Woodland Community Habitat

VOLUNTEE	R FIRE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM GRANT		
2820-9902	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Volunteer Fire Assistance Program Grant	132,919	
2018 NPS A	GREEMENT FOR BOSTON HARBOR ISLANDS ENHANCEMENT		
2820-9918	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, 2018 NPS Agreement for Boston Harbor Islands Enhancement	36,000	
URBAN ANI	COMMUNITY FORESTRY GRANT		
2821-9905	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Urban and Community Forestry Grant	359,899	
FOREST ST	EWARDSHIP CONSERVATION AND EDUCATION GRANT		
2821-9909	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Forest Stewardship Conservation and Education Grant	144,031	
STATE FIRE	E ASSISTANCE GRANT		
2821-9911	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Fire Assistance Grant	402,605	
HAZARD FUELS MANAGEMENT AND WILDFIRE RISK REDUCTION GRANT			
2821-9913	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hazard Fuels Management and Wildfire Risk Reduction Grant	112,500	
FOREST LEGACY ADMINISTRATION GRANT			
2821-9917	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Forest Legacy Administration Grant	10,294	
FOREST HEALTH PROGRAM GRANT			
2821-9926	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Forest Health Program Grant	127,860	
HEMLOCK WOOLLY ADELGID SUPPRESSION GRANT			
2821-9927	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hemlock Woolly Adelgid Suppression Grant	9,882	
USFWS CO	ASTAL WETLANDS		
2830-9732	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, USFWS Coastal Wetlands	1,000,000	
USFWS AQ	UATIC INVASIVE SPECIES MANAGEMENT GRANT		
2830-9733	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, USFWS Aquatic Invasive Species Management Grant	46,348	
WAQUOIT E	BAY NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH		
2840-9709	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Waquoit Bay National Estuarine Research	556,800	

RECREATIONAL TRAILS GRANT PROGRAM

2850-9701	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Recreational Trails Grant Program	3,030,708
Trust Spei	nding	35,351,000
2800-0060	DAM SAFETY EXPENDABLE TRUST	25,000
2800-0648	NEW CHARLES RIVER BASIN PARKS EXPENDABLE TRUST FUND	2,000,000
2800-0649	HORSENECK BEACH RESERVATION TRUST FUND	20,000
2800-1323	NANTASKET BEACH RESERVATION TRUST FUND	100,000
2800-2002	USDA INTERSTATE FIREFIGHTING SERVICES	125,000
2800-3234	SCUSSET BEACH STATE RESERVATION TRUST FUND	100,000
2800-6002	ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	2,200,000
2800-6006	CAMPGROUND RESERVATION FEES EXPENDABLE TRUST	755,000
2820-0776	SHAWME-CROWELL STATE FOREST LANDFILL	25,000
2820-0777	LOGGING OPERATION - PERFORMANCE BONDS	26,000
2820-1317	NICKERSON STATE PARK TRUST FUND	50,000
2820-6006	MASSACHUSETTS RE-LEAF	20,000
2820-6025	FOREST PRODUCTS TRUST MGL CH.58 S.17C	75,000
2820-6027	SCHOONER ERNESTINA COMMISSION	450,000
2820-7200	DOUGLAS STATE FOREST MAINTENANCE	5,000
2822-1441	WATERSHED DIVISION TRUST	8,200,000
2822-1445	WATERSHED LAND ACQUISITION EXPENDABLE TRUST	1,525,000
2822-1447	SALISBURY BEACH PRESERVATION TRUST FUND	100,000
2830-0100	WATER SUPPLY PROTECTION TRUST	16,700,000
2848-0052	GENERAL PARKS TRUST PURCHASE INVESTMENT	1,800,000
2848-0057	PARKS LAND TRUST PURCHASES AND INVESTMENTS	250,000
2848-0066	DCR SPECIAL EVENTS	675,000
2848-0067	ENCROACHMENT RECLAMATION	25,000
2848-0071	BLUE HILLS RESERVATION TRUST	100,000

Department of Public Utilities

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	20,775,745
DEPARTME	ENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES	
2100-0012	For the operation of the department of public utilities; provided, that notwithstanding the second sentence of the first paragraph of section 18 of chapter 25 of the General Laws, the assessments levied for fiscal year 2021 under said first paragraph shall be made at a rate sufficient to produce the amount expended from this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item	18,131,196
TRANSPOR	RTATION OVERSIGHT DIVISION	
2100-0013	For the operation of the transportation oversight division	344,801
STEAM DIS	TRIBUTION OVERSIGHT	
2100-0016	For the department of public utilities to regulate steam distribution companies; provided, that notwithstanding section 18A of chapter 25 of the General Laws, the assessments levied for fiscal year 2021 shall be made at a rate sufficient to produce the amount expended from this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item	388,894
TRANSPOR		
2100-0017	For the operation of the transportation network company oversight division established in section 23 of chapter 25 of the General Laws; provided, that the amount assessed under subsection (b) of said section 23 of said chapter 25 shall be equal to the amount expended from this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item	1,910,854
Federal G	rant Spending	2,522,960
RAIL FIXED	GUIDEWAY PUBLIC TRANSPO SYSTEM SAFETY OVERSIGHT	
2100-9013	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Rail Fixed Guideway Public Transpo System Safety Oversight	977,571
PIPELINE S	ECURITY	
7006-9002	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Pipeline Security	1,545,389
Trust Spe	nding	25,518,894
2100-0218	STORM TRUST FUND	447,118
2100-1312	TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE ENHANCEMENT TRUST FUND	17,889,677
2100-1329	ENERGY FACILITIES SITING BOARD TRUST FUND	243,669
2100-1330	UNIFIED CARRIER REGISTRATION TRUST FUND	2,117,411
7006-0075	DEPT OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ENERGY	4,821,019

Department of Energy Resources

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	4,511,377
CONSERVA	ATION SERVICE PROGRAM	
7006-1001	For the residential conservation service program under chapter 465 of the acts of 1980 and the commercial and apartment conservation service program pursuant to section 11A of chapter 25A of the General Laws; provided, that the assessments levied for fiscal year 2021 pursuant to said chapter 465 shall be made at a rate sufficient to produce the amount expended from this item as well as the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item	234,560
ENERGY R	ESOURCES ASSESSED	
7006-1003	For the operation of the department of energy resources; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the amount assessed under section 11H of chapter 25A of the General Laws shall be equal to the amount expended from this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item	4,276,817
Federal Gi	rant Spending	1,147,158
CLEAN CIT	ES	
7006-9309	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Clean Cities	90,000
STATE HEA	TING OIL AND PROPANE PROGRAM	
7006-9720	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Heating Oil and Propane Program	22,578
SEP - STAT	E ENERGY PLAN	
7006-9733	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, SEP - State Energy Plan	1,034,580
Trust Spei	nding	47,010,000
7006-7016	STRIPPER OIL WELL	10,000
7006-7056	ALTERNATIVE COMPLIANCE PAYMENT EXPENDABLE TRUST	25,000,000
7006-7060	DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY RESOURCES ENERGY EFFICIENCY TRUST	22,000,000

Health and Human Services

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of the Secretary of Health and Human Services	17,893,212	2,131,623	20,024,835	11,154,007
Department of Elder Affairs	574,821	39,457	614,277	116,627
Department of Public Health	699,059	541,456	1,240,515	251,990
Department of Mental Health	910,655	37,430	948,085	143,558
Office for Refugees and Immigrants	1,027	15,768	16,794	0
Department of Youth Services	177,752	698	178,450	6,329
Department of Transitional Assistance	687,057	12,423	699,480	470,160
Department of Children and Families	1,085,477	15,834	1,101,311	285,497
Massachusetts Commission for the Blind	25,302	8,703	34,005	4,719
Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission	65,742	110,380	176,122	5,811
Massachusetts Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing	6,858	450	7,308	273
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts	30,132	0	30,132	10,820
Soldiers' Home in Holyoke	25,458	0	25,458	15,973
Department of Developmental Services	2,146,632	7,450	2,154,082	852,136
Department of Veterans' Services	92,683	0	92,683	831
TOTAL	04.464.05=	0.004.0==	07.040.70	40.042.70:
TOTAL	24,421,867	2,921,670	27,343,537	13,318,731

Office of the Secretary of Health and Human Services

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

16,980,954,199

CHAPTER 257 AND HUMAN SERVICE RESERVE

1599-6903

160,000,000

For the fiscal year 2021 costs of chapter 257 of the acts of 2008 rate implementations; provided, that chapter 257 of the acts of 2008 rate implementations may include but are not limited to, costs associated with any court order or settlement between providers of services and the commonwealth related to the rate implementation process; provided further, that home care workers shall be eligible for funding from this item; provided further, that workers from shelters and programs that serve homeless individuals and families that were previously contracted through the department of transitional assistance and the department of public health who are currently contracted with the department of housing and community development and direct care workers that serve homeless veterans through the department of veterans' services shall be eligible for funding from this item; provided further, that no funds from this item shall be allocated to special education programs under chapter 71B of the General Laws, contracts for early education and care services or programs for which payment rates are negotiated and paid as class rates as established by the executive office of health and human services; provided further, that no funds shall be allocated from this item to contracts funded exclusively by federal grants as delineated in section 2D; provided further, that not later than August 31, 2020, departments and private providers receiving funding from this item shall report to the executive office of health and human services on implemented and proposed initiatives that increase the hourly wages and compensation of the direct care human service workforce; provided further, that this report shall include: (i) aggregated provider employee payroll data of the preceding two state fiscal years and the current fiscal year from the date of new rate implementations, as validated with information from the uniform financial report or a method determined by the office; (ii) median salary and compensation information of the preceding two state fiscal years and the current fiscal year from the date of new rate implementations classified by direct care and front-line staff, medical and clinical staff, and management and executive staff, as validated with information from the uniform financial report or a method determined by the office; and (iii) the average employee vacancy rates of direct care and front-line staff of the preceding two state fiscal years and the current fiscal year from the date of new rate implementations; and provided further, that the secretary of administration and finance may transfer from the sum appropriated in this item to other items of appropriation and allocations thereof for fiscal year 2021 amounts that are necessary to meet these costs where the amounts otherwise available are insufficient for the purpose

SAFE AND SUCCESSFUL YOUTH INITIATIVE

4000-0005

For youth violence prevention program grants administered by the executive office of health and human services; provided, that the programs shall be targeted at reducing youth violence among young persons at highest risk for being perpetrators or victims of gun and community violence; and provided further, that these funds shall be available to those municipalities with the highest number of youth homicides and serious assaults as determined by the executive office of health and human services

10,000,000

UNACCOMPANIED HOMELESS YOUTH SERVICES

4000-0007

For housing and supportive services for unaccompanied youth pursuant to section 16X of chapter 6A of the General Laws

5,000,000

OFFICE OF HEALTH EQUITY

4000-0009 For the office of health equity established in section 16AA of chapter 6A of the General Laws; provided, that the office may enter into service agreements with the department of public health to fulfill the obligations of the office

100,000

INTEGRATED ELIGIBILITY AND ENROLLMENT

4000-0030 For the operations of the program management office developing the integrated eliqibility and enrollment system

1,000,000

PERSONAL CARE ATTENDANT COUNCIL

4000-0050 For the operation of the personal care attendant quality home care workforce council established under section 71 of chapter 118E of the General Laws

1,704,157

113,534,922

EOHHS AND MEDICAID ADMINISTRATION

4000-0300

agencies under the purview of the secretariat receiving federal funds; provided further, that the executive office shall continue to develop and implement the common client identifier; provided further, that funds appropriated in this item shall be expended for administrative and contracted services related to the implementation and operation of programs under chapter 118E of the General Laws; provided further, that in consultation with the center for health information and analysis, no rate increase shall be provided to existing Medicaid provider rates without taking all measures possible under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, as codified at 42 U.S.C. chapter 7, subchapter XIX to ensure that rates of payment to providers shall not exceed the rates that are necessary to meet only

For the operation of the executive office of health and human services; provided.

that the executive office shall provide technical and administrative assistance to

those costs which shall be incurred by efficiently and economically operated providers in order to provide services of adequate quality; provided further, that no expenditures, whether made by the executive office or another commonwealth entity, shall be made that are not federally reimbursable, including those related to Titles XIX or XXI of the Social Security Act, as codified at 42 U.S.C. chapter 7, subchapters XIX or XXI, or the MassHealth demonstration waiver approved under section 1115(a) of the Social Security Act, as codified at 42 U.S.C. section 1315(a), except: (i) as required for the administration of the executive office; (ii) as required for the equivalent of MassHealth Standard benefits for children under 21 years of age who are in the care or custody of the department of youth services or the department of children and families: (iii) as required for dental benefits

of age or older; (iv) as required for managed care capitation payments related to MassHealth members enrolled in a MassHealth managed care program who are residents of institutions for mental disease for more than 15 days in any calendar month; (v) as required for cost-containment efforts, the purposes and amounts of which shall be submitted to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means not less than 30 days before making these expenditures; or (vi) otherwise as explicitly authorized with

the prior written approval of the secretary of administration and finance; provided

provided to clients of the department of developmental services who are 21 years

further, that the executive office of health and human services may continue to recover provider overpayments made in the current and prior fiscal years through the Medicaid management information system and these recoveries shall be considered current fiscal year expenditure refunds; provided further, that the executive office may collect directly from a liable third party any amounts paid to contracted providers under said chapter 118E for which the executive office later

discovers another third party is liable if no other course of recoupment is possible; provided further, that no funds shall be expended for the purpose of funding interpretive services directly or indirectly related to a settlement or resolution agreement with the office of civil rights or any other office, group or entity; provided further, that interpretive services currently provided shall not give rise to

enforceable legal rights for any party or to an enforceable entitlement to interpretive services; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, that the commissioner of mental health shall approve any prior authorization or other restriction on medication used to treat mental illness under written policies, procedures and regulations of the department of mental health: provided further, that a total of \$40,000,000 may be expended from items 4000-0700 and 4000-1426 during the fiscal year 2021 accounts payable period to pay for services delivered during fiscal year 2021; provided further, that the secretary of health and human services, with the written approval of the secretary of administration and finance, may authorize transfers of surplus among items 4000-0320, 4000-0430, 4000-0500, 4000-0601, 4000-0641, 4000-0700, 4000-0875, 4000-0880, 4000-0885, 4000-0940, 4000-0950, 4000-0990, 4000-1400, 4000-1420 and 4000-1426 for the purpose of reducing any deficiency in these items; provided further, that any such transfer shall be made not later than September 30, 2021; and provided further, that any projected aggregate deficiency among these items shall be reported to the house and senate committees on ways and means not less than 90 days before the projected exhaustion of total funding

MASSHEALTH COMMONHEALTH PLAN

4000-0430

For the CommonHealth program to provide primary and supplemental medical care and assistance to disabled adults and children under sections 9A, 16 and 16A of chapter 118E of the General Laws; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to the recipients in prior fiscal years; provided further, that the executive office of health and human services shall maximize federal reimbursement for state expenditures made on behalf of those adults and children; provided further, that children shall be determined eligible for medical care and assistance if they meet the disability standards as defined by the executive office, which standards shall be no more restrictive than those in effect on July 1, 1996; and provided further, that the executive office shall process a CommonHealth application within 45 days of receipt of a completed application or within 90 days if a determination of disability is required

178,358,274

MASSHEALTH MANAGED CARE

4000-0500

For health care services provided to medical assistance recipients through the executive office of health and human services' managed care delivery systems, including a behavioral health contractor, the Primary Care Clinician Plan, Primary Care Accountable Care Organizations, MassHealth managed care organizations and Accountable Care Partnership Plans and for MassHealth benefits provided to children, adolescents and adults under section 9 of chapter 118E of the General Laws and clauses (a) to (d), inclusive and clause (h) of subsection (2) of section 9A of said chapter 118E and section 16C of said chapter 118E; provided, that no funds shall be expended from this item for children and adolescents under clause (c) of said subsection (2) of said section 9A of said chapter 118E whose household incomes, as determined by the executive office, exceed 150 per cent of the federal poverty level; and provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to recipients in prior fiscal years

5,500,755,355

MASSHEALTH SENIOR CARE

4000-0601

For health care services provided to MassHealth members who are seniors including those provided through the Medicare Savings Program, and for the operation of the MassHealth senior care options program under section 9D of chapter 118E of the General Laws; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to recipients in prior fiscal years; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purposes of an individual's eligibility for the Senior Care Options program, an individual is deemed to reach the age of 65 on the first day of the month in which his or her 65th birthday occurs; provided further, that funds shall be expended from this item to maintain a personal needs allowance of \$72.80 per

3,665,313,653

month for individuals residing in nursing and rest homes who are eligible for MassHealth, emergency aid to the elderly, the disabled and children program or supplemental security income; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for any nursing home facility or non-acute chronic disease hospital that provides kosher food to its residents, the executive office of health and human services, in consultation with the center for health information and analysis and in recognition of the special innovative program status granted by the executive office of health and human services, shall continue to make the standard payment rates to reflect the high dietary costs incurred in providing kosher food; provided further, that the secretary of health and human services shall report on September 30, 2020 to the house and senate committees on ways and means on the implementation of the Medicare Savings Program (MSP) expanded program eligibility for seniors pursuant to section 25A of chapter 118E in fiscal year 2020; provided further, that said report shall include, but not be limited to: (i) the number of members who are seniors whose household incomes, as determined by the executive office, exceed 130 per cent of the federal poverty level that are enrolled in Medicare Savings Programs during each month of the fiscal year; (ii) total enrollment in the Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) program, Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB) Program and Qualifying Individual (QI) Program; (iii) total annual spending on Medicare premiums and cost-sharing for such members; (iv) total annual transfers from the prescription advantage program in line item 9110-1455 and Health Safety Net Trust Fund to fund the MSP expanded program eligibility; provided further, that nursing facility rates effective October 1, 2020 under section 13D of chapter 118E of the General Laws may be developed using the costs of calendar year 2014, or any subsequent year that the secretary of health and human services may select in the secretary's discretion; and provided further, that such nursing facility rates on an aggregate basis, including any rate add-ons, shall be at least the amount such nursing facility rates would be if they were developed using the costs of calendar year 2017

MASSHEALTH NURSING HOME SUPPLEMENTAL RATES

4000-0641

For nursing facility Medicaid rates; provided, that in fiscal year 2021 the executive office of health and human services, in consultation with the center for health information and analysis, shall establish rates that cumulatively total \$342,100,000 more than the annual payment rates established under the rates in effect as of June 30, 2002; provided further, that the executive office of health and human services shall establish nursing facility MassHealth rates that include not less than \$38,300,000 to fund a rate add-on for wages, shift differentials. bonuses, benefits and related employee costs paid to direct care staff of nursing homes; provided further, that MassHealth regulations for this rate add-on shall prioritize spending on hourly wage increases, shift differentials or bonuses paid to certified nurses' aides and housekeeping, laundry, dietary and activities staff; provided further, that MassHealth shall adopt all regulations and procedures to carry out this item; provided further, that nursing facilities receiving direct care add-on funds shall comply with MassHealth reporting and spending regulations under 101 CMR 206.00; and provided further, that the payments made under this item shall be allocated in an amount sufficient to implement section 622 of chapter 151 of the acts of 1996

MASSHEALTH FEE FOR SERVICE PAYMENTS

4000-0700

For health care services provided to medical assistance recipients under the executive office of health and human services' health care indemnity or third party liability plan, to medical assistance recipients not otherwise covered under the executive office's managed care or senior care plans and for MassHealth benefits provided to children, adolescents and adults under section 9 of chapter 118E of the General Laws and clauses (a) to (d), inclusive and clause (h) of subsection (2) of section 9A of said chapter 118E and section 16C of said chapter 118E; provided, that no payments for special provider costs shall be made from this item

395,400,000

2,886,113,859

without the prior written approval of the secretary of administration and finance; provided further, that no funds shall be expended from this item for children and adolescents under clause (c) of said subsection (2) of said section 9A of said chapter 118E whose household incomes as determined by the executive office exceed 150 per cent of the federal poverty level; provided further, that children who have aged out of the custody of the department of children and families shall be eligible for benefits through the age limit specified in MassHealth's approved state plan; provided further, that funds shall be expended from this item for members who qualify for early intervention services; provided further, that the executive office shall not, in fiscal year 2021, fund programs relating to case management with the intention of reducing length of stay for neonatal intensive care unit cases; provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for activities relating to customer service; provided further, that notwithstanding this item, funds may be expended from this item for the purchase of third-party insurance including, but not limited to, Medicare for any medical assistance recipient; provided further, that the executive office may reduce MassHealth premiums or copayments or offer other incentives to encourage enrollees to comply with wellness goals; provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for activities relating to disability determinations or utilization management and review, including patient screenings and evaluations, regardless of whether such activities are performed by a state agency, contractor, agent or provider; provided further, that \$750,000 shall be equally distributed to the teaching community health centers with family medicine residency programs in the cities of Worcester and Lawrence and in the South Boston section of the city of Boston not later than December 1, 2020 and the secretary of health and human services shall designate an agency to administer the funds and shall retain 5 per cent of the total funds; provided further, that the secretary shall: (a) report to the house and senate committees on ways and means on the use of the funds by teaching community health centers; and (b) audit the centers receiving funds pursuant to the preceding proviso in order to confirm the use of the funds by each center for training purposes; and provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to recipients in prior fiscal years

MASSHEALTH BREAST AND CERVICAL CANCER TREATMENT

4000-0875

For the executive office of health and human services to expend for the provision of benefits to eligible individuals who require medical treatment for either breast or cervical cancer under section 2 of the Breast and Cervical Cancer Prevention and Treatment Act of 2000, Public Law 106-354, codified at 42 U.S.C. 1396a(a)(10)(A)(ii)(XVII) and section 10D of chapter 118E of the General Laws; provided, that the executive office of health and human services shall provide these benefits to individuals whose incomes, as determined by the executive office, do not exceed 250 per cent of the federal poverty level, subject to continued federal approval; and provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to these recipients in prior fiscal years

MASSHEALTH FAMILY ASSISTANCE PLAN

4000-0880

For MassHealth benefits under clause (c) of subsection (2) of section 9A of chapter 118E of the General Laws and section 16C of said chapter 118E for children and adolescents whose household incomes, as determined by the executive office of health and human services, exceed 150 per cent of the federal poverty level; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to those children and adolescents in prior fiscal years; and provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for health care subsidies provided to eligible individuals under the last paragraph of section 9 and section 16D of said chapter 118E

12,191,803

366.429.906

SMALL BUSINESS EMPLOYEE PREMIUM ASSISTANCE

4000-0885

For the cost of health insurance subsidies paid to employees of small businesses in the insurance reimbursement program under section 9C of chapter 118E of the General Laws; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to persons in prior fiscal years; provided further, that funds may be expended only for employees who are ineligible for subsidized insurance through the commonwealth health insurance connector authority and ineligible for any MassHealth program; provided further, that enrollment in this program may be capped to ensure that MassHealth expenditures shall not exceed the amount appropriated; and provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to individuals eligible under clause (j) of subsection (2) of section 9A of said chapter 118E

34,042,020

MASSHEALTH AFFORDABLE CARE ACT EXPANSION POPULATIONS

4000-0940

For providing health care services related to the federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, Public Law 111-148; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services to individuals ages 19 to 64, inclusive, whose household incomes, as determined by the executive office of health and human services, do not exceed 133 per cent of the federal poverty level and those who are eligible under clauses (b) and (d) of subsection (2) of section 9A of chapter 118E of the General Laws

2,491,506,382

CHILDREN'S BEHAVIORAL HEALTH INITIATIVE

4000-0950

For administrative and program expenses associated with the children's behavioral health initiative, under the Remedial Order entered by the court in the case of Rosie D. v. Romney, 410 F. Supp. 2d 18 (D. Mass. 2006), to provide comprehensive, community-based behavioral health services to children suffering from severe emotional disturbances; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to these persons in prior fiscal years

268,301,633

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SECURITY PLAN

4000-0990

For the executive office of health and human services to expend for the children's medical security plan to provide health services for uninsured children from birth through age 18, inclusive; provided, that the executive office of health and human services shall prescreen enrollees and applicants for Medicaid eligibility; provided further, that no applicant shall be enrolled in the program until the applicant has been denied eligibility for the MassHealth program other than MassHealth Limited: provided further, that the MassHealth benefit request shall be used as a joint application to determine the eligibility for both MassHealth and the children's medical security plan; provided further, that the executive office shall maximize federal reimbursements for state expenditures made on behalf of the children; provided further, that the executive office shall expend all necessary funds from this item to ensure the provision of this program under section 10F of chapter 118E of the General Laws; provided further, that the maximum benefit levels for this program shall be made available only to those children who have been determined by the executive office to be ineligible for MassHealth benefits; and provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to those persons in prior fiscal years

15,435,000

MASSHEALTH HIV PLAN

4000-1400

For the provision of MassHealth benefits to persons diagnosed with human immunodeficiency virus with incomes that do not exceed 200 per cent of the federal poverty level; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to said persons in prior fiscal years

27,621,936

MEDICARE PART D PHASED DOWN CONTRIBUTION

4000-1420 For payment to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services in compliance with Title XIX of the Social Security Act, as codified at 42 U.S.C. chapter 7, subchapter XIX

439,944,274

MASSHEALTH ACQUIRED BRAIN INJURY AND MOVING FORWARD PLAN WAIVERS

For health care services provided to MassHealth members through the following MassHealth waivers approved under section 1915(c) of the Social Security Act: the Acquired Brain Injury Residential Habilitation waiver, the Acquired Brain Injury Non-Residential Habilitation waiver, the Moving Forward Plan Residential Supports waiver, and the Moving Forward Plan Community Living waiver; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for administrative and program expenses associated with the operation of said waivers; provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services, administrative, and program expenses associated with community support services for persons with an acquired brain injury under the mediated solution to the final settlement agreement in the case of Hutchinson ex rel. Julien v. Patrick, 683 F. Supp. 2d 121 (D. Mass. 2010); and provided further, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to members participating in said waivers in prior fiscal years

265,717,683

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY COSTS

4000-1700 For the provision of information technology services within the executive office of health and human services

142,483,342

Retained Revenues 300,000,000

HIX RETAINED REVENUE

4000-0250 For the

15,000,000

For the executive office of health and human services which may expend for the costs of the operations and maintenance of the health insurance exchange not more than \$15,000,000 from monies received from the commonwealth health insurance connector authority; provided, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system; and provided further, that any unspent balance at the close of fiscal year 2021 shall remain in the account and may be expended for this item in fiscal year 2022

MASSHEALTH RETAINED REVENUE

4000-0320

For the executive office of health and human services, which may expend not more than \$225,000,000 for medical care and assistance rendered in the current year from the monies received from recoveries and collections of any current or prior year expenditures; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the balance of any personal needs accounts collected from nursing and other medical institutions upon the death of a medical assistance recipient and held by the executive office for more than 3 years may be credited to this item

225,000,000

EOHHS CONTINGENCY CONTRACTS RETAINED REVENUE

4000-0321

For the executive office of health and human services, which may expend not more than \$60,000,000 for contingency fee contracts related to pursuing federal reimbursement or avoiding costs in its capacity as the single state agency under Titles XIX and XXI of the Social Security Act and as the principal agency for all of

60,000,000

the agencies within the executive office and other federally-assisted programs administered by the executive office; provided, that such contingency contracts shall not exceed 3 years except with prior review and approval by the executive office for administration and finance; provided further, that not later than September 14, 2020, the secretary of health and human services shall submit to the secretary of administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means a report detailing: (i) the amounts of the agreements; (ii) a delineation of all ongoing and new projects; and (iii) the amount of federal reimbursement and cost avoidance derived from the contracts for the previous fiscal year's activities; provided further, that after providing payments due under the terms of the contingency contracts, the executive office may use available funds to support special MassHealth projects that will receive enhanced federal revenue opportunities, including MassHealth eligibility operations and systems enhancements that support reforms and improvements to MassHealth programs; provided further, that any enhanced federal financial participation received for these special projects, including the Implementation Advanced Planning Documents or other eligibility operations and systems enhancements that support reforms and improvements to MassHealth shall be deposited into this item; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary. the executive office may enter into interdepartmental service agreements with the University of Massachusetts Medical School to perform activities that the secretary of health and human services, in consultation with the comptroller, determines to be within the scope of the proper administration of Title XIX and other federal funding provisions to support the programs and activities of the executive office; provided further, that activities may include: (a) providing administrative services including, but not limited to, utilization management activities and eligibility determinations based on disability and supporting case management activities and similar initiatives; (b) providing consulting services related to quality assurance, program evaluation and development, integrity and soundness and project management; and (c) providing activities and services to pursue federal reimbursement, avoid costs or identify third-party liability and recoup payments made to third parties; provided further, that federal reimbursement for any expenditure made by the University of Massachusetts Medical School for federally reimbursable services the university provides under these interdepartmental service agreements or other contracts with the executive office shall be distributed to the university and recorded distinctly in the state accounting system; provided further, that the secretary may negotiate contingency fees for activities and services related to pursuing federal reimbursement or avoiding costs and the comptroller shall certify these fees and pay them upon the receipt of this revenue, reimbursement or demonstration of costs avoided; provided further, that contingency fees paid to the University of Massachusetts Medical School shall not exceed \$40,000,000 for state fiscal year 2021; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and payments required under contingency contracts, the comptroller shall certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

Section 2E

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND

1595-1068

For an operating transfer to the MassHealth provider payment account in the Medical Assistance Trust Fund established in section 2QQQ of chapter 29 of the General Laws; provided, that these funds shall be expended for services provided during state or federal fiscal year 2020 or 2021 or for public hospital transformation and incentive initiative payments for state fiscal year 2020 or 2021 or for Medicaid care organization payments under 42 CFR 438.6(c) for rate year 2019, 2020, or 2021; provided further, that all payments from the Medical Assistance Trust Fund shall be: (i) subject to the availability of federal financial

430,710,000

participation; (ii) made only under federally-approved payment methods; (iii) consistent with federal funding requirements and all federal payment limits as determined by the secretary of health and human services; and (iv) subject to the terms and conditions of an agreement with the executive office of health and human services; and provided further, that the secretary of health and human services shall utilize funds from the Medical Assistance Trust Fund to make payments of up to \$368,000,000 to the Cambridge public health commission or to Medicaid care organizations for payment to the Cambridge public health commission if the Cambridge public health commission, in anticipation of receiving such payments, first voluntarily transfers an amount equal to the nonfederal share of such payments to the Medical Assistance Trust Fund using a federally-permissible source of funds

HEALTH INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY TRUST FUND

1595-1069 For an operating transfer to the Health Information Technology Trust Fund under section 35RR of chapter 10 of the General Laws; provided, that these funds shall be expended for operating costs for the health information exchange; and provided further, that these funds shall be expended for operating costs for the health insurance exchange and integrated eligibility system

14,177,900

SAFETY NET PROVIDER TRUST FUND

For an operating transfer to the Safety Net Provider Trust Fund established under section 2AAAAA of chapter 29 of the General Laws; provided, that these funds shall be expended pursuant to the Safety Net Provider eligibility criteria and payment methodology approved in the MassHealth demonstration waiver under section 1115 of the Social Security Act, as codified at 42 U.S.C. section 1315 for state fiscal year 2019 or 2020; and provided further, that all payments from the fund shall be: (i) subject to the availability of federal financial participation; (ii) made only under federally-approved payment methods; (iii) consistent with federal funding requirements and all federal payment limits as determined by the secretary of health and human services; and (iv) subject to the terms and conditions of an agreement with the executive office of health and human services

167,370,000

Intragovernmental Service Spending

74,069,511

HUMAN SERVICES TRANSPORTATION CHARGEBACK

14,220,595

CORE ADMINISTRATION CHARGEBACK

4000-0103 For the costs of core administrative functions performed within the executive office of health and human services; provided, that the secretary of health and human services may, notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, identify administrative activities and functions common to the separate agencies, departments, offices, divisions and commissions within the executive office and designate them core administrative functions in order to improve administrative efficiency and preserve fiscal resources; provided further, that common functions that may be designated core administrative functions include, without limitation, human resources, financial management, and leasing and facility management; provided further, that all employees performing functions so designated may be employed by the executive office and the executive office shall charge the agencies, departments, offices, divisions and commissions for these services; provided further, that upon the designation of a function as a core administrative function, the employees of each agency, department, office or commission who perform these core administrative functions may be transferred to the executive

27,546,186

CHARGEBACK FOR HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES IT

CHARGEBACK FOR TEACHT AND HUMAN SERVICES IT		
4000-1701	For the cost of information technology services provided to agencies of the executive office of health and human services Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	32,302,730
Federal Gr	ant Spending	41,566
DEMONSTR	RATION OMBUDSMAN PROGRAMS	
4000-1315	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Demonstration Ombudsman Programs	41,566
Trust Sper	nding	2,057,511,793
4000-0090	HEALTH SAFETY NET PAYMENTS - NON HOSPITAL	82,000,000
4000-0091	HEALTH SAFETY NET PAYMENTS - HOSPITAL	375,617,348
4000-0092	HEALTH SAFETY NET CLAIMS OPERATIONS	11,000,000
4000-0330	CONNECTOR ADMINISTRATION EXPENDABLE TRUST	120,000
4000-1068	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	587,850,000
4000-1069	HEALTH INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY TRUST FUND	85,403,290
4000-1101	PUBLIC HEALTH TRUST FUND	6,564,530
4000-1309	MASSHEALTH DELIVERY SYSTEM REFORM TRUST FUND	595,000,000
4000-1310	COMMUNITY HOSPITAL REINVESTMENT TRUST FUND	25,000,000
4000-1313	NON ACUTE CARE HOSPITAL REIMBURSEMENT TRUST FUND	24,000,000
4000-1316	SUBSTANCE USE DISORDER FEDERAL REINVESTMENT TRUST FUND	83,000,000
4000-1333	SAFETY NET PROVIDER TRUST FUND	167,370,000
4000-4000	HEALTH INSURANCE PORTABILITY AND ACCOUNTABILITY ACT FUND	14,040,000
4000-6012	NURSING AND ALLIED HEALTH TRUST	546,625

Department of Elder Affairs

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

574,820,867

ELDER AFFAIRS ADMINISTRATION

9110-0100 For the operation of the executive office of elder affairs and the regulation of assisted living facilities

2,226,520

COMMUNITY CHOICES

9110-0600

For health care services provided to MassHealth members who are seniors eligible for community-based waiver services; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for health care services provided to recipients in prior fiscal years; provided further, that subject to the assessed needs of consumers or the terms of the waiver, the funding for benefits of community-based waiver services shall not be reduced below the level of services provided in fiscal year 2020; provided further, that the eligibility requirements for this program shall not be more restrictive than those established in fiscal year 2020; provided further, that funds shall be expended from this item to implement the pre-admission counseling and assessment program under the fourth paragraph of section 9 of chapter 118E of the General Laws, which shall be implemented on a statewide basis through the Aging and Disability Resource Consortia; and provided further, that funds from this item may be expended for the Clinical Assessment and Eligibility Program and the Comprehensive Service and Screening Model Program

237,165,314

PRESCRIPTION ADVANTAGE

9110-1455

For the costs of the drug insurance program under section 39 of chapter 19A of the General Laws and for the operations of the consolidated MassOptions. prescription advantage and 800-age-info customer service centers; provided, that amounts received by the executive office of elder affairs' vendor as premium revenue for this program may be retained and expended by the vendor for the program; provided further, that funds shall be expended for the operation of the pharmacy outreach program under section 4C of chapter 19A of the General Laws; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, unless otherwise prohibited by federal law, prescription drug coverage or benefits payable by the executive office of elder affairs and the entities with which it has contracted for administration of the subsidized catastrophic drug insurance program under said section 39 of said chapter 19A, shall be the payer of last resort for this program for eligible persons with regard to any other third-party prescription coverage or benefits available to the eligible persons; provided further, that the executive office shall seek to obtain maximum federal funding for discounts on prescription drugs available to the executive office and to prescription advantage enrollees; provided further, that the executive office shall take steps for the coordination of benefits with the Medicare prescription drug benefit created under the federal Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement, and Modernization Act of 2003 to ensure that Massachusetts residents take advantage of this benefit; provided further, that a person shall be eligible to enroll in the program at any time within a year after reaching age 65; and provided further, that the executive office shall allow those who meet the program eligibility criteria to enroll in the program at any time during the year

14,952,309

SUPPORTIVE SENIOR HOUSING PROGRAM

9110-1604 For the operation of the supportive senior housing program at state- or federally-assisted housing sites

6,309,422

HOME CARE SERVICES

9110-1630 For the operation of the elder home care program, including contracts with aging 183,184,468 service access points or other qualified entities for the home care program, inhome care, homemaker, personal care, supportive home care aides, home health and respite services, geriatric behavioral health services and other services provided to the elderly; provided, that sliding-scale fees shall be charged to qualified elders; provided further, that the secretary of elder affairs may waive collection of sliding-scale fees in cases of extreme financial hardship; provided further, that not more than \$16,000,000 in revenues accrued from sliding-scale fees shall be retained by the individual home care organizations without reallocation by the executive office of elder affairs and shall be expended for the home care program, consistent with guidelines to be issued by the executive office; and provided further, that the secretary of elder affairs may transfer not more than 3 per cent of the funds appropriated in this item to line item 9110-1633 for case management services and the administration of the home care program HOME CARE CASE MANAGEMENT AND ADMIN For the operation of the elder home care case management program, including 9110-1633 64,433,467 contracts with aging service access points or other qualified entities for home care case management services and the administration of the home care organizations funded through item 9110-1630; provided, that the contracts shall include the costs of administrative personnel, home care case managers, travel, rent and other costs deemed appropriate by the executive office of elder affairs; and provided further, that the secretary of elder affairs may transfer not more than 3 per cent of the funds appropriated in this item to line item 9110-1630 PROTECTIVE SERVICES 9110-1636 For the elder protective services program, including, but not limited to, protective 36,348,223 services case management, guardianship services, the statewide elder abuse hotline, money management services and the elder-at-risk program HOME CARE AIDE TRAINING GRANT PROGRAM 500,000 9110-1637 For a grant program administered by the secretary of elder affairs focused on advanced skill training for the home care aide workforce that serves consumers of the elder home care program administered by the department of elder affairs GERIATRIC MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES PROGRAM 9110-1640 For the geriatric mental health program, including outreach, counseling, resource 800,000 management and system navigation for community-dwelling elders with mental health needs CONGREGATE HOUSING 9110-1660 For congregate and shared housing services for the elderly 2,441,211 ELDER HOMELESS PLACEMENT

9110-1700 For residential assessment and placement programs for homeless elders

NUTRITION SERVICES PROGRAMS

9110-1900 For the elder nutrition program

286,000

9,658,808

GRANTS TO COUNCILS ON AGING

9110-9002	For grants to the councils on aging and for grants to or contracts with non-public entities which are consortia or associations of councils on aging	16,515,125	
Federal Gi	rant Spending	37,456,519	
OLDER AM	ERICANS ACT		
9110-1074	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Older Americans Act	109,606	
TITLE VII O	MBUDSMAN		
9110-1075	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title VII Ombudsman	352,251	
TITLE IIIB S	UPPORTIVE SERVICE		
9110-1076	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title IIIB Supportive Service	10,215,694	
NATIONAL	FAMILY CAREGIVER SUPPORT PROGRAM		
9110-1077	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Family Caregiver Support Program	3,761,377	
IIID PREVE	NTATIVE HEALTH		
9110-1079	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, IIID Preventative Health	515,970	
STATE HEA	ALTH INSURANCE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM		
9110-1094	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Health Insurance Assistance Program	925,981	
FY2018 MIF	PPA PRIORITY 1 FOR SHIPS		
9110-1147	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY2018 MIPPA PRIORITY 1 FOR SHIPS	203,415	
FY2018 MIF	PPA PRIORITY 2 AAAS		
9110-1148	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY2018 MIPPA PRIORITY 2 AAAS	112,632	
FY2018 MIF	FY2018 MIPPA PRIORITY 3 FOR ADRCS		
9110-1149	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY2018 MIPPA PRIORITY 3 FOR ADRCS	118,468	
OMBUDSMAN ONE CARE PLAN INITIATIVE			
9110-1157	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Ombudsman One Care Plan Initiative	315,000	
OLDER AM	ERICANS ACT		
9110-1173	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Older Americans Act	13,383,620	

NUTRITION	NUTRITION SERVICES INCENTIVE PROGRAM		
9110-1174	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Nutrition Services Incentive Program	5,738,858	
COMMUNIT	Y SERVICE EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM		
9110-1178	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Community Service Employment Program	1,703,647	
Trust Spei	nding	2,000,000	
9110-1342	HOME CARE TECHNOLOGY TRUST FUND	2,000,000	
Departme	ent of Public Health		
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	576,968,198	
GLBT COM	MISSION		
0950-0050	For the commission on gay and lesbian youth; provided, that funds shall be used to address issues related to the implementation of the state's anti-bullying law as provided in section 37O of chapter 71 of the General Laws	500,000	
PUBLIC HE	ALTH CRITICAL OPERATIONS AND ESSENTIAL SERVICES		
4510-0100	For the administration and operation of the department of public health	20,378,620	
COMMUNIT	Y HEALTH CENTER SERVICES		
4510-0110	For community health center services	2,016,114	
ENVIRONM	ENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND COMPLIANCE		
4510-0600	For an environmental and community health hazards program, including control of radiation and nuclear hazards, consumer products protection, food and drugs and lead poisoning prevention under chapter 482 of the acts of 1993, lead-based paint inspections in day care facilities, inspection of radiological facilities, licensing of x-ray technologists and the administration of the bureau of environmental health assessment under chapter 111F of the General Laws; provided, that the department may expend from this item to monitor, survey and inspect nuclear power reactors, including those now licensed by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission	5,516,490	
DIVISION O	F HEALTH CARE QUALITY AND IMPROVEMENT		
4510-0710	For the operation of the division of health care quality and improvement	13,547,011	
BOARD OF	REGISTRATION IN NURSING		
4510-0721	For the operation and administration of the board of registration in nursing	852,327	
BOARD OF	REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY		
4510-0722	For the operation and administration of the board of registration in pharmacy	1,276,809	

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE AND ACUPUNCTURE 4510-0723 For the operation and administration of the board of registration in medicine and 177,332 committee on acupuncture HEALTH BOARDS OF REGISTRATION 4510-0725 For the operation and administration of certain health boards of registration, 443,172 including the boards of registration in dentistry, nursing home administrators, physician assistants, perfusionists, genetic counselors, community health workers and respiratory care REGIONAL EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES 500,000 4510-0790 For regional emergency medical services; provided, that the regional emergency medical services councils, designated under 105 CMR 170.101, shall remain the designated councils SEXUAL ASSAULT NURSE EXAMINER (SANE) AND PEDIATRICSANE PROGRAM 4510-0810 For a statewide sexual assault nurse examiner program and pediatric sexual 5,968,984 assault nurse examiner program for the care of victims of sexual assault; provided, that funds shall be expended to support children's advocacy centers; and provided further, that the program shall operate under specific statewide protocols and by an on-call system of nurse examiners ALS REGISTRY 4510-3008 For the Argeo Paul Cellucci Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Registry created under 290,027 section 25A of chapter 111 of the General Laws HIV/AIDS PREVENTION TREATMENT AND SERVICES 4512-0103 For Human Immunodeficiency Virus and Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome 30,761,580 services and programs and related services for persons affected by the associated conditions of viral hepatitis, sexually-transmitted infections and tuberculosis; provided, that particular attention shall be paid to direct funding proportionately to each of the demographic groups afflicted by HIV/AIDS and associated conditions; and provided further, that no funds from this item shall be expended for disease research in fiscal year 2021 BUREAU OF SUBSTANCE ADDICTION SERVICES 4512-0200 For the operation of the bureau of substance addiction services 153,071,697 Marijuana Regulation Fund59.56% General Fund40.44% SUBSTANCE ABUSE STEP-DOWN RECOVERY SERVICES 4512-0201 For substance abuse step-down recovery services 4.908.180 SECURE TREATMENT FACILITIES FOR OPIATE ADDICTION For jail diversion programs primarily for nonviolent offenders with opioid or opiate 2,000,000 4512-0202 addiction to be procured by the department of public health; provided, that each program shall provide clinical assessment services to the respective courts, inpatient treatment for up to 90 days and ongoing case management services for up to one year; provided further, that individuals may be diverted to this or other programs by a district attorney in conjunction with the office of the commissioner

of probation if: (a) there is reason to believe that the individual being diverted suffers from an addiction to opioids or opiates or other substance use disorder;

and (b) the diversion of an individual is clinically appropriate and consistent with established clinical and public safety criteria; provided further, that programs shall be established in separate counties in locations deemed suitable by the department of public health; provided further, that the department of public health shall coordinate operations with the sheriffs, the district attorneys, the office of the commissioner of probation and the department of correction; and provided further, that not more than \$500,000 shall be used to support the ongoing treatment needs of clients after 90 days for which there is no other payer

SUBSTANCE ABUSE FAMILY INTERVENTION AND CARE PILOT

4512-0203 For family intervention and care management services programs, a young adult treatment program and early intervention services for individuals who are dependent on or addicted to alcohol, controlled substances or both alcohol and controlled substances

1,440,450

NASAL NALOXONE PILOT EXPANSION

For the purchase, administration and training of first-responder and bystander naloxone distribution programs; provided, that funds shall be expended to maintain funding for first responder naloxone grants and bystander distribution in communities with high incidence of overdose; provided further, that the commissioner of public health may transfer funds between this item and item 4512-0200, as necessary, under an allocation plan which shall detail the distribution of the funds to be transferred and which the commissioner shall file with the house and senate committees on ways and means 30 days before any such transfer; and provided further, that the department of public health shall submit a report to the house and senate committees on ways and means not later than October 1, 2020 on: (a) the communities receiving first responder grants; (b) the number of naloxone bystander program enrollments for each community; and (c) the amount of naloxone purchased and distributed

1,020,000

HARM REDUCTION THROUGH SYRINGE ACCESS

For the department of public health to coordinate a comprehensive statewide strategy, in partnership with municipalities, public health harm reduction organizations and other stakeholders, to promote existing commonwealth harm reduction efforts, to foster a culture of harm reduction and to promote community-based harm reduction services as recommended by the harm reduction commission established by section 100 of chapter 208 of the acts of 2018

4,700,000

DENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

4512-0500 For the provision of dental health services in residential and community settings

1,734,246

FAMILY HEALTH SERVICES

For the provision of family health services; provided, that funds shall be provided for comprehensive medically accurate family-planning services consistent with the program standards of the Department of Public Health, including HIV counseling and testing, community-based health education and outreach services provided by agencies certified as comprehensive family-planning agencies; and provided further, that funds may be expended for the Massachusetts birth defects monitoring program

13,703,566

WOMEN INFANTS AND CHILDREN NUTRITION SERVICES

For Women, Infants and Children (WIC) nutrition services in addition to funds received under the federal nutrition program; provided, that funds from this item shall supplement federal funds to enable federally eligible women, infants and children to be served through the WIC program

11,911,761

EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES

4513-1020	For the early intervention program; provided, that the department shall make all reasonable efforts to secure third-party and Medicaid reimbursements for the services funded in this item; provided further, that funds from this item may be expended to provide respite services to families of children enrolled in early intervention programs who have complex care requirements, multiple disabilities, and extensive medical and health needs; provided further, that priority shall be given to low- and moderate-income families; provided further, that no claim for reimbursement made on behalf of an uninsured person shall be paid from this item until the program receives notice of a denial of eligibility for the MassHealth program from the executive office of health and human services; provided further, that MassHealth shall cover the costs incurred for the transportation of MassHealth members who participate in the early intervention program; provided further, that nothing in this item shall give rise to or shall be construed as giving rise to enforceable legal rights to any such services or an enforceable entitlement to the early intervention services funded in this item; and provided further, that these funds may be used to pay for current and prior year claims	35,366,159
NEWBORN	HEARING SCREENING PROGRAM	
4513-1023	For the operation of the newborn hearing screening program	87,463
SUICIDE PR	REVENTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM	
4513-1026	For the provision of statewide and community-based suicide prevention, intervention, post-intervention and surveillance activities	4,779,762
SAMARITAI	NS INC SUICIDE PREVENTION SERVICES	
4513-1027	For The Samaritans Inc.; provided, that funds may be used for suicide prevention services	400,000
SERVICES	TO SURVIVORS OF HOMICIDE VICTIMS	
4513-1098	For the provision of statewide support services for survivors of homicide victims, including outreach services, burial assistance, grief counseling and other support services; provided, that funds shall be expended as grants to the Louis D. Brown Peace Institute, a community-based support organization dedicated to serving families and communities impacted by violence	200,000
HEALTH PF	ROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION	
4513-1111	For the promotion of health and disease prevention	3,457,519
DOMESTIC	VIOLENCE AND SEXUAL ASSAULT PREVENTION AND TREATMENT	
4513-1130	For domestic violence and sexual assault prevention and treatment programs; provided, that residential services for domestic violence survivors may be expended from this item	39,851,295
HEALTHY F	RELATIONSHIPS GRANT PROGRAM	
4513-1131	For a domestic violence and sexual assault prevention program focused on teens in high-risk communities; provided, that the programming shall be aimed at promoting healthy relationships and addressing teen dating violence; provided further, that the department shall partner with domestic violence and sexual assault service providers, other community-based organizations or school-based organizations to develop evidence-based and outcomes-focused prevention strategies; provided further, that the program shall prioritize funding for schools	1,000,000

and communities in which the majority of students are eligible for free or reduced lunch; provided further, that at least one program shall occur in a municipality with a population of 25,000 or less; and provided further, that funds may be expended for a competitive grant program

	for a competitive grant program	
STATE LAB	ORATORY AND COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL SERVICES	
4516-1000	For the operation of the bureau of infectious disease and laboratory sciences, including infectious disease surveillance and response and the Massachusetts state public health laboratory	16,999,953
MATCHING	FUNDS FOR A FEDERAL EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS GRANT	
4516-1010	For state matching funds required by the federal Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act	1,519,315
TEENAGE I	PREGNANCY PREVENTION SERVICES	
4530-9000	For teenage pregnancy prevention services	3,117,548
UNIVERSA	L IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM	
4580-1000	For the operation of the universal immunization program; provided, that all costs related to childhood vaccines shall be paid for through the Vaccine Purchase Trust Fund established under section 24N of chapter 111 of the General Laws	2,293,688
SCHOOL-B	ASED HEALTH PROGRAMS	
4590-0250	For school health services and school-based health centers in schools	12,055,954
SMOKING I	PREVENTION AND CESSATION PROGRAMS	
4590-0300	For smoking prevention and cessation programs	4,618,155
PUBLIC HE	ALTH HOSPITALS	
4590-0915	For the maintenance and operation of Tewksbury hospital, Pappas Rehabilitation Hospital for Children, Lemuel Shattuck hospital and the hospital bureau, including the state office of pharmacy services; provided, that reimbursements received for medical services provided at the Lemuel Shattuck hospital to inmates of county correctional facilities not managed by private health care vendors shall be credited to item 4590-0903 of section 2B; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the department shall seek to obtain federal financial participation for care provided to inmates of the department of correction and of county correctional facilities who are treated at the public health hospitals	165,777,257
MUNICIPAL	NALOXONE BULK PURCHASE PROGRAM	
4590-0930	For price reductions for municipalities purchasing naloxone through the municipal naloxone bulk purchase program	500,000
PEDIATRIC	PALLIATIVE CARE	
4590-1503	For the pediatric palliative care program established in section 24K of chapter 111 of the General Laws	4,816,582
VIOLENCE	PREVENTION GRANTS	

2,009,182

For a competitive grant program to be administered by the department of public

health to support the establishment of a comprehensive youth violence prevention

4590-1506

program

YOUTH AT-RISK MATCHING GRANTS

4590-1507 For competitively procured Youth At-Risk programs utilizing an evidence-based positive youth development model

1,400,000

Retained Revenues 119,390,833

FOOD PROTECTION PROGRAM RETAINED REVENUE

4510-0020 For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$162,229 in revenues collected from fees charged by the food protection program; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenue and

related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

SEAL DENTAL PROGRAM RETAINED REVENUE

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$896,060 from revenues collected from MassHealth and other third-party reimbursement for preventive oral health procedures for a school-based sealant program, known as the SEAL Program; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

PHARMACEUTICAL AND MEDICAL DEVICE MARKETING REGULATION RR

4510-0040 For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$73,734 from fees assessed under chapter 111N of the General Laws for the regulation of all pharmaceutical and medical device companies that market their products in the commonwealth; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

NUCLEAR POWER REACTOR MONITORING FEE RETAINED REVENUE

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$1,916,576 from fees collected from licensing and inspecting users of radioactive material within the commonwealth under licenses presently issued by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and from assessments collected under section 5K of chapter 111 of the General Laws for services provided to monitor, survey and inspect nuclear power reactors; provided, that the revenues may be used for the costs of both programs, including the compensation of employees; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

162,229

896,060

73,734

1,916,576

PRESCRIPTION DRUG REGISTRATION AND MONITORING FEE RR

4510-0616

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$1,103,078 for a prescription drug registration and monitoring program from revenues collected from fees charged to registered practitioners, including physicians, dentists, veterinarians, podiatrists and optometrists for controlled substance registration; provided, that funds may be expended from this item for the costs of personnel; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

1,103,078

DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE QUALITY HEALTH FACILITY LICENSING FEE

4510-0712

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$3,287,324 in revenues collected from the licensure of health facilities and individuals applying for emergency medical technician licensure, and recertification for program costs of the division of health care quality and improvement; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenue and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

3,287,324

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE RETAINED REVENUE

4510-0724

For the board of registration in medicine, including the physician profiles program; provided, that the board may expend revenues not to exceed \$300,503 from new revenues associated with increased license and renewal fees

300,503

HIV/AIDS DRUG PROGRAM MANUFACTURER REBATES RETAINED REVENUE

4512-0106

For the department of public health, which may expend for the HIV Drug Assistance Program (HDAP) not more than \$15,000,000 from revenues received from pharmaceutical manufacturers participating in the section 340B rebate program of the Public Health Service Act, administered by the federal health resources and services administration and the office of pharmacy affairs; provided, that these services shall include activities that would be eligible for coverage through the Ryan White Care Act for activities eligible for the Ryan White Care Act, with priority given to the human immunodeficiency virus and acquired immune deficiency syndrome drug assistance program; provided further, that any excess rebate revenue collected beyond the ceiling of this appropriation will be deposited in the general fund; provided further, that services in an amount equivalent to the amount deposited in the general fund be funded through the 4512-0103 appropriation; and provided further, that the department of public health may make expenditures from the start of each fiscal year from this account in anticipation of receipt of rebate revenues from pharmaceutical manufacturers

15,000,000

COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR TREATMENT PROGRAM RETAINED REVENUE

4512-0225

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$1,000,000 for a compulsive behavior treatment program from unclaimed prize money held in the State Lottery Fund for more than 1 year from the date of the drawing when the unclaimed prize money was won, and from the proceeds of a multi-jurisdictional lottery game under subsection (e) of section 24A of chapter 10 of the General Laws; provided, that the state comptroller shall transfer the amount to the General Fund; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenue and related expenditures, the department may incur

1,000,000

expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

WOMEN INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM MANUFACTURER REBATES RR

4513-1012 For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$27,400,000 from revenues received from the federal cost-containment initiatives including, but not limited to, infant formula rebates; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

27,400,000

BLOOD LEAD TESTING FEE RETAINED REVENUE

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$1,200,727 in revenues from various blood lead testing fees collected from insurers and individuals for the purpose of conducting these tests; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

1,200,727

STI BILLING RETAINED REVENUE

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$1,001,867 generated by fees collected from providers or insurers for sexually-transmitted infections testing performed at the state laboratory institute; provided, that revenues collected may be used to supplement the costs of the laboratory; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

1,001,867

STATE LABORATORY TUBERCULOSIS TESTING FEE RETAINED REVENUE

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$292,546 generated by fees collected from insurers for tuberculosis tests performed at the state laboratory institute; provided, that revenues collected may be used to supplement the costs of the laboratory; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

292,546

MOBILE INTEGRATED HEALTH RETAINED REVENUE

For the department of public health, which may expend for the implementation of chapter 1110 of the General Laws and rules and regulations promulgated thereunder not more than \$270,000 in retained revenues collected from application fees for approval of mobile integrated health programs and renewal thereof, and from fines and penalties imposed by the department on mobile integrated health programs; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the

270,000

department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

HEALTH CARE INDUSTRY PLAN REVIEW RETAINED REVENUE

state accounting system

For the department of public health, which may expend, to support the operations of the determination of need program and health care facility plan review within the department of public health, not more than \$401,141 in retained revenues collected from application fees collected under section 25C of chapter 111 of the General Laws; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the

401,141

VITAL RECORDS RESEARCH CANCER AND COMMUNITY DATA RET REV

4518-0200 For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$855,744 generated by fees collected from the following services provided at the registry of vital records and statistics: amendments of vital records, requests for vital records not issued in person at the registry and research requests performed by registry staff at the registry; provided, that revenues so collected may be used for all program costs, including the compensation of employees; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary the registrar of vital records and statistics shall exempt from payment of a fee any person requesting a copy of a birth certificate for the purpose of establishing eligibility for Medicaid; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

855,744

WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FEDERAL REIMBURSEMENT RET REV

4590-0912

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$24,703,932 from reimbursements collected for Western Massachusetts hospital services for the operation of the Western Massachusetts hospital; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the hospital shall be eligible to receive and retain full reimbursement from the Medicaid program; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the hospital shall reimburse the General Fund for a portion of employee benefit expenses according to a schedule submitted by the commissioner of public health and approved by the secretary of administration and finance; provided further, that this reimbursement shall not exceed 10 per cent of total personnel costs for the hospital; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

24,703,932

SHATTUCK HOSPITAL PRIVATE MEDICAL VENDOR RETAINED REVENUE

4590-0913

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$507,937 for payments received for those services provided by the Lemuel Shattuck hospital to inmates of county correctional facilities; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related

507,937

expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

SHATTUCK HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION INMATE RETAINED REV

4590-0917

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$4,552,181 from payments received from the vendor managing health services for state correctional facilities for inmate medical services provided by the Lemuel Shattuck hospital; provided, that the payments may include capitation payments, fee-for-service payments, advance payments and other compensation arrangements established by contract between the vendor and the hospital; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

4,552,181

STATE OFFICE PHARMACY SERVICES DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION RR

4590-0918

For the state office of pharmacy services, which may expend not more than \$28,741,278 from revenues collected from vendors providing health care services to the department of correction; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenue and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

28,741,278

TEWKSBURY HOSPITAL RETAINED REVENUE

4590-0924

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$1,934,285 from reimbursements collected by Tewksbury hospital based on a revenue enhancement project to obtain Medicaid coverage for patients whose services are not currently being reimbursed; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

1,934,285

TEWKSBURY HOSPITAL DDS CLIENT RETAINED REVENUE

4590-2001

For the department of public health, which may expend not more than \$3,789,691 of payments received for those services provided by Tewksbury hospital to clients of the department of developmental services including the provision of behavioral health services and the continuation of short-term medical rehabilitation; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lesser of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

3,789,691

Section 2E

CHILDHOOD LEAD POISONING PREVENTION TRUST FUND

1595-4506 For an operating transfer to the Childhood Lead Poisoning Prevention Trust Fund established in section 35000 of chapter 10 of the General Laws

2,700,000

Intragovernmental Service Spending

58,114,907

54,164,907

CHARGEBACK FOR STATE OFFICE PHARMACY SERVICES

4510-0108

For the costs of pharmaceutical drugs and services provided by the state office for pharmacy services, in this section called SOPS; provided, that SOPS shall notify in writing all agencies listed below of their obligations under this item by July 15, 2020; provided further, that SOPS shall continue to be the sole provider of pharmacy services for the following agencies currently under SOPS: the department of public health, the department of mental health, the department of developmental services, the department of correction, the sheriff's departments of Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Plymouth, Middlesex, Berkshire, Norfolk, Suffolk and Barnstable and the soldiers' homes in Holyoke and Chelsea; provided further, that SOPS shall be the sole provider of pharmacy services for all said agencies and all costs for pharmacy services shall be charged by this item; provided further, that these agencies shall not charge or contract with any other alternative vendor for pharmacy services other than SOPS; provided further, that SOPS shall validate previously submitted pharmacy expenditures including HIV Drug Assistance Program drug reimbursements during fiscal year 2021; and provided further, that SOPS shall continue to work to reduce medication costs, provide standardized policies and procedures in a clinically responsible manner, provide comprehensive data analysis and improve the quality of clinical services

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

CHARGEBACK FOR CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC HEALTH HOSPITALS

4590-0901

For the costs of medical services provided at department of public health hospitals and charged to other state agencies

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

CHARGEBACK FOR MEDICAL SERVICES FOR COUNTY CORRECTIONS INMATES

4590-0903

For the costs of medical services provided at the department of public health Lemuel Shattuck hospital to inmates of county correctional facilities; provided, that those costs shall be charged to items 8910-0102, 8910-0105, 8910-0107, 8910-0108, 8910-0110, 8910-0145, 8910-8200, 8910-8300, 8910-8400, 8910-8500, 8910-8600, 8910-8700, 8910-8800 and 8910-0619

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

Federal Grant Spending

338,311,060

150,000

3,800,000

PREVENTIVE HEALTH AND HEALTH SERVICES BLOCK GRANT 2018

4500-1002 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Preventive Health and Health Services Block Grant 2018

4,241,660

MASSACHUSETTS SEXUAL ASSAULT SERVICE PROGRAM

4500-1054 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Sexual Assault Service Program

450,000

MASS RAPE PREVENTION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM

4500-1056 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Rape Prevention and

530,879

Education Program

STATE LOA	N REPAYMENT PROGRAM	
4500-1069	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Loan Repayment Program	550,000
OMH STAT	E PARTNERSHIP INITIATIVE PROPOSAL ORAL HEALTH EQUITY	
4500-1070	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, OMH State Partnership Initiative Proposal for Oral Health Equity	200,000
MATERNAL	AND CHILD HEALTH SERVICES	
4500-2000	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Maternal and Child Health Services	11,950,863
COOPERAT	TIVE HEALTH STATISTICS SYSTEM	
4502-1012	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Cooperative Health Statistics System	1,488,306
STATE PRI	MARY CARE OFFICES	
4510-0114	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Primary Care Offices	267,795
STATE OFF	ICE OF RURAL HEALTH	
4510-0117	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Office of Rural Health	180,000
RURAL HO	SPITAL FLEXIBILITY PROGRAM	
4510-0120	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Rural Hospital Flexibility Program	378,301
ORAL HEAL	TH WORKFORCE ACTIVITIES	
4510-0223	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Oral Health Workforce Activities	30,000
SMALL RUF	RAL HOSPITAL IMPROVEMENT GRANT PROGRAM	
4510-0224	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Small Rural Hospital Improvement Grant Program	72,000
CHILDREN'	S ORAL HEALTHCARE ACCESS PROGRAM	
4510-0225	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Children's Oral Healthcare Access Program	280,000
CLINICAL C	COMMUNITY APPROACHES TO PEDIATRIC WEIGHT MANAGEMENT	
4510-0227	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Clinical Community Approaches to Pediatric Weight Management	259,265
MEDICARE	AND MEDICAID SURVEY AND CERTIFICATION	
4510-0401	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Medicare and Medicaid Survey and Certification	8,971,086

HOSPITAL PREPAREDNESS PROGRAMS		
4510-0404	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hospital Preparedness Programs	4,299,878
CLINICAL L	ABORATORY IMPROVEMENT AMENDMENT	
4510-0501	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Clinical Laboratory Improvement Amendment	296,908
IMPACT AC	T CONDUCTING HOSPICE RECERTIFICATION SURVEYS	
4510-0507	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Impact Act Conducting Hospice Recertification Surveys	231,045
FDA INSPE	CTION OF FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS	
4510-0619	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FDA Inspection of Food Establishments	277,714
HAROLD R	OGERS PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAM	
4510-0643	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Harold Rogers Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	100,000
MAMMOGR	APHY QUALITY STANDARDS ACT	
4510-9014	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mammography Quality Standards Act	371,722
INDOOR RA	ADON DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM	
4510-9048	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Indoor Radon Development Program	174,912
ВЕАСН МО	NITORING	
4510-9053	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Beach Monitoring	240,500
REDUCE EI	NVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE	
4510-9065	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Reduce Environmental Exposure	496,848
DEVELOPM	IENT AND IMPLEMENTATION OF BRACE IN MASS	
4510-9067	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Development and Implementation of Brace in Mass	213,713
MAINTENAI	NCE AND ENHANCEMENT OF THE STATE AND NAT'L ENVIRONMENT	
4510-9068	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Maintenance and Enhancement of the State and National Environment	1,128,207
FOOD PRO	TECTION PROGRAM MAINTENANCE AND INTEGRATION	
4510-9070	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Food Protection Program Maintenance and Integration	450,000

MASS CHIL	DHOOD LEAD POISONING PREVENTION PROGRAM	
4510-9071	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Childhood Lead Poisoning Prevention Program	445,000
SEXUALLY	TRANSMITTED DISEASE CONTROL	
4512-0100	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Sexually Transmitted Disease Control	1,577,779
IMMUNIZAT	TION AND VACCINES FOR CHILDREN	
4512-0150	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Immunization and Vaccines for Children	776,314
BUILD EPID	EMIOLOGY AND LABORATORY CAPACITY	
4512-0195	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Build Epidemiology and Laboratory Capacity	5,225,581
SUBSTANC	E ABUSE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT BLOCK GRANT	
4512-9069	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant	47,176,036
STRATEGIC	PREVENTION FRAMEWORK	
4512-9085	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Strategic Prevention Framework	1,648,187
PREVENT F	PRESCRIPTION DRUG OVERUSE MISUSE ABUSE OVERDOSE	
4512-9089	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Prevent Prescription Drug Overuse Misuse Abuse Overdose	8,380,466
MASS STA	TE TARGETED RESPONSE TO THE OPIOID CRISIS	
4512-9090	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass State Targeted Response to the Opioid Crisis	1,602,967
MASS PPW	PTL GRANT PROJECT PROMISE	
4512-9091	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass PPW PTL Grant Project Promise	1,100,000
AMY SORE	NSEN-ALAWAD MPA	
4512-9092	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Amy Sorensen-Alawad MPA	524,670
MASSACHU	JSETTS STATE OPIOID RESPONSE	
4512-9093	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts State Opioid Response	54,608,881
UNIFORM A	ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE DATA	
4512-9426	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Uniform Alcohol and Drug Abuse Data	292,527

HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES FOR PEOPLE WITH AIDS PROGRAM		
4513-0111	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Housing Opportunities for People with AIDS Program	369,876
NUTRITION	AL STATUS OF WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN	
4513-9007	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Nutritional Status of Women, Infants and Children	77,724,613
INFANTS A	ND TODDLERS WITH DISABILITIES	
4513-9021	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Infants and Toddlers with Disabilities	8,215,065
STATE SYS	TEMS DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE FOR MA	
4513-9031	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Systems Development Initiative for MA	100,000
ACCELERA	TING STATE PLANNING TO END THE HIV EPIDEMIC	
4513-9036	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Accelerating State Planning to End the HIV Epidemic	375,000
RYAN WHI	TE CARE ACT	
4513-9037	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Ryan White Care Act	21,952,330
MASSREAC	CH EVALUATE EFFECTIVENESS NOVEL PUBLIC HEALTH DELIVERY	
4513-9044	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MassREACH Evaluate Effectiveness Novel Public Health Delivery	117,000
COMPREH	ENSIVE HIV PREVENTION PROJECT FOR HEALTH DEPARTMENTS	
4513-9047	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Comprehensive HIV Prevention Project for Health Departments	7,360,637
NATIONAL	HIV BEHAVIORAL SURVEILLANCE NHBS	
4513-9049	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National HIV Behavioral Surveillance NHBS	443,050
STATE SEX	CUAL RISK AVOIDANCE EDUCATION FY 2018	
4513-9063	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Sexual Risk Avoidance Education FY 2018	832,848
EMERGEN	CY MEDICAL SERVICES FOR CHILDREN	
4513-9070	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Emergency Medical Services For Children	130,000
UNIVERSAI	NEWBORN HEARING SCREENING	
4513-9104	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Universal Newborn Hearing Screening	250,169

MASS COM	PREHENSIVE ASTHMA CONTROL PROGRAM	
4513-9106	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Comprehensive Asthma Control Program	650,000
MASS PERI	NATAL QUALITY COLLABORATIVE	
4513-9109	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Perinatal Quality Collaborative	200,000
B EXISTING	PRAMS PREGNANCY RISK ASSESSMENT	
4513-9110	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, B Existing PRAMS Pregnancy Risk Assessment	234,522
CISS SECC	S PLANNING	
4513-9111	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, CISS SECCS Planning	423,600
MASS EHD	PROJECT	
4513-9112	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass EHDI Project	250,000
MATERNAL	INFANT EARLY CHILDHOOD HOME VISITING GRANT PROGRAM	
4513-9113	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Maternal Infant Early Childhood Home Visiting Grant Program	7,212,800
COOPERAT	TIVE AGREEMENT FOR EMERGENCY RESPONSE PUBLIC HEALTH	
4513-9115	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Cooperative Agreement for Emergency Response Public Health	150,000
MASSACHU	JSETTS ESSENTIALS FOR CHILDHOOD PROJECT	
4513-9116	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Essentials for Childhood Project	382,328
BIRTH DEF	ECTS STUDY TO EVALUATE PREGNANCY EXPOSURES	
4513-9117	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Birth Defects Study to Evaluate Pregnancy Exposures	995,000
MMRC OPI	DID	
4513-9119	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MMRC Opioid	91,950
RYAN WHIT	TE TITLE IV PROGRAM	
4513-9127	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Ryan White Title IV Program	645,043
WIC REGIO	NAL INFRASTRUCTURE	
4514-1014	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, WIC Regional Infrastructure	650,000
TUBERCUL	OSIS ELIMINATION AND LAB CONTROL COOP AGREEMENT	
4515-0116	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Tuberculosis Elimination and Lab Control Coop Agreement	1,872,718

THE SYLVII	E RATELLE PREVENTION TRAINING CENTER	
4515-0210	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, The Sylvie Ratelle Prevention Training Center	350,000
VIRAL HEP	ATITIS PREVENTION AND SURVEILLANCE	
4515-1125	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Viral Hepatitis Prevention and Surveillance	641,300
HOSPITAL	PREPAREDNESS AND PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS	
4516-1021	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hospital Preparedness and Public Health Emergency Preparedness	14,140,160
EBOLA PRE	EPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE ACTIVITIES	
4516-1024	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Ebola Preparedness and Response Activities	1,996,982
COOPERAT	TIVE AGREEMENT FOR EMERGENCY RESPONSE PUBLIC HEALTH	
4516-1030	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Cooperative Agreement for Emergency Response Public Health	4,970,970
MASS EXP	ANDED BIOMONITORING PROGRAM	
4516-1035	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Expanded Biomonitoring Program	10,000
ACCREDITA	ATION FOR STATE FOOD TESTING LABORATORIES	
4516-1036	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Accreditation for State Food Testing Laboratories	201,122
TECHNOLO	OGY DATA AND MASSACHUSETTS BIRTH AND INFANT DEATH FILE	
4518-0505	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Technology Data and Massachusetts Birth and Infant Death File	35,000
MASS VIOL	ENT DEATH REPORTING SYSTEM	
4518-0520	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Violent Death Reporting System	294,113
EXPANDED	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SURVEILLANCE IN MA	
4518-0535	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Expanded Occupational Health Surveillance in MA	695,000
PROCURE	MENT OF INFORMATION FOR THE NATIONAL DEATH INDEX	
4518-1000	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Procurement of Information for the National Death Index	228,038
MASS DEA	TH FILE - SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	
4518-1002	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Death File - Social Security Administration	702,226

BIRTH RECORDS FOR THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION		
4518-1003	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Birth Records for the Social Security Administration	791,625
CENSUS O	F FATAL OCCUPATIONAL INJURIES	
4518-9023	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Census of Fatal Occupational Injuries	60,000
MA YOUTH	SUICIDE PREVENTION PROJECT	
4518-9039	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MA Youth Suicide Prevention Project	1,117,403
MASSACHU	JSETTS CITIZEN VERIFICATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYMENT	
4518-9044	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Citizen Verification for Federal Employment	10,101
BEHAVIOR	AL RISK FACTOR SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM	
4518-9052	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System	300,000
PERSONAL	RESPONSIBILITY EDUCATION PROGRAM 2010	
4570-1527	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Personal Responsibility Education Program 2010	1,050,000
FEDERAL D	DRUG ADMINISTRATION TOBACCO 2011	
4570-1534	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Federal Drug Administration Tobacco 2011	1,000,000
SUPPORT I	FOR PREGNANT AND PARENTING TEENS	
4570-1541	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Support for Pregnant and Parenting Teens	970,000
ENSURING	QUITLINE CAPACITY	
4570-1545	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Ensuring Quitline Capacity	450,000
PAUL COVE	ERDELL NATIONAL ACUTE STROKE PREVENTION	
4570-1548	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Paul Coverdell National Acute Stroke Prevention	750,000
MASSACHU	JSETTS HEALTH AND DISABILITY PROGRAM	
4570-1549	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Massachusetts Health and Disability Program	508,609
MASS ORG	ANIZED APPROACHES TO INCREASE COLORECTAL CANCER SCREEN	
4570-1557	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Organized Approaches to Increase Colorectal Cancer Screenings	630,699

TOBACCO CONTROL PROGRAM			
	4570-1560	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Tobacco Control Program	1,800,000
	MASS CORI	E VIOLENCE INJURY PREVENTION PROGRAM	
	4570-1561	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Core Violence Injury Prevention Program	637,500
	THE FAMILY	VIOLENCE SERVICE STATE GRANTS	
	4570-1562	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, The Family Violence Service State Grants	2,216,197
	ENHANCED	OPIOID-INVOLVED MORBIDITY MORTALITY SURVEILLANCE	
	4570-1563	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Enhanced Opioid-Involved Morbidity Mortality Surveillance	637,000
	MA DIABETI	ES AND HEART DISEASE STROKE PREVENTION PROGRAM	
	4570-1564	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, MA Diabetes and Heart Disease Stroke Prevention Program	1,657,760
	STATE STR	ATEGY PREVENTION FOR DIABETES, HEART DISEASE, STROKE	
	4570-1565	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Strategy Prevention for Diabetes, Heart Disease, Stroke	1,800,000
	REDUCING	OLDER ADULT ASTHMA DISPARITIES	
	4570-1566	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Reducing Older Adult Asthma Disparities	335,000
	MASS CANO	CER PREVENTION AND CONTROL PROGRAM	
	4570-1571	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Cancer Prevention and Control Program	3,423,696
	NATIONAL (CANCER INSTITUTE - SEER PROGRAM	
	4570-1572	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Cancer Institute - SEER Program	782,000
	Trust Sper	nding	145,030,063
	4500-0031	DOCKSIDE TESTING TRUST FUND	175,000
	4500-1320	QUALITY IN HEALTH PROFESSIONS TRUST FUND	13,510,914
	4500-1327	ORGAN TRANSPLANT FUND	500,000
	4500-1331	MUNICIPAL NALOXONE BULK PURCHASE TRUST FUND	576,499
	4500-1334	PUBLIC HEALTH GRANT TRUST FUND	235,000
	4500-1348	CHILDHOOD LEAD POISONING PREVENTION TRUST FUND	2,700,000
	4503-1306	LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY QUALITY IMPROVEMENT FUND	211,700

4503-1307	SEXUAL ASSAULT NURSE EXAMINER TRUST FUND	1,000,000
4510-0070	SAFETY AND HEALTH FOR HOME CARE WORKERS TRUST	11,000
4510-0622	RADIATION CONTROL TRUST	570,546
4510-0625	LOW LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE REBATE TRUST	277,815
4510-0714	CIVIL MONETARY PENALTIES TRUST	500,000
4510-0729	BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE TRUST	15,700,000
4510-1016	VACCINE PURCHASE TRUST FUND	101,077,608
4510-2059	MASS HOSPITAL SCHOOL TELECOMMUNICATIONS TRUST	31,159
4510-6837	ORGAN TISSUE DONOR REGISTRATION	175,537
4512-0105	MASSACHUSETTS AIDS TRUST	93,667
4513-1110	WELLNESS INITIATIVE EXPENDABLE TRUST	130,000
4513-1135	DOMESTIC AND SEXUAL VIOLENCE ASSISTANCE	75,000
4513-1224	PREVENTION AND WELLNESS TRUST FUND	1,000,000
4513-9095	PELL DATA SYSTEM AND RESEARCH EXPENDABLE TRUST	440,000
4514-0100	CATASTROPHIC ILLNESS IN CHILDREN RELIEF TRUST	3,100,000
4514-0200	SPINAL CORD INJURY TRUST	1,250,000
4516-1012	BIO-WATCH LABORATORY SUPPORT TRUST T100	108,659
4516-1032	BIO-WATCH LABORATORY SUPPORT TRUST	109,165
4516-1033	MOLECULAR TESTS FOR TUBERCULOSIS SERVICES TRUST	145,157
4518-0201	NATIONAL ASSOC FOR PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS INFO SYSTEMS	96,000
4518-0300	POST-PARTUM EDUCATION AND SUPPORTS TRUST	300,000
4518-9035	NEWBORN SCREENING SERVICES EXPENDABLE TRUST	923,193
4590-9122	WESTERN MASS HOSPITAL TRUST FUND	6,444

Department of Mental Health

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	910,029,638
DEPARTME	NT OF MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONS	
5011-0100	For the operation of the department of mental health	29,553,995
CHILD AND	ADOLESCENT MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	
5042-5000	For child and adolescent services, including funding for the Massachusetts child psychiatry access program and including the costs of psychiatric and related services provided to children and adolescents determined to be medically ready	92,045,059

for discharge from acute hospital units or mental health facilities and who are experiencing unnecessary delays in being discharged due to the lack of more appropriate settings; provided, that for the purpose of funding these services, the commissioner of mental health may allocate funds from the amount appropriated in this item to other departments within the executive office of health and human services

ADULT MENTAL HEALTH AND SUPPORT SERVICES

For adult mental health and support services, including community-based placements; provided, that the department shall allocate funds in an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000 from item 5095-0015 to this item, as necessary, for community services for clients formerly receiving care at department facilities

STATEWIDE HOMELESSNESS SUPPORT SERVICES

5046-2000 For homelessness services 22,734,301

EMERGENCY SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH CARE

5047-0001 For community, facility and emergency services 22,139,598

FORENSIC SERVICES PROGRAM FOR MENTALLY ILL PERSONS

INPATIENT FACILITIES AND COMMUNITY-BASED MENTAL HEALTH

5055-0000 For forensic services provided by the department

For the operation of hospital facilities and community-based mental health services; provided, that the department may allocate funds in an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000 from item 5095-0015 to item 5046-0000 for community services for clients formerly receiving inpatient care at the department facilities

11,066,817

Retained Revenues 625,000

CHOICE PROGRAM RETAINED REVENUE

For the department of mental health, which may expend not more than \$125,000 in revenue collected from occupancy fees charged to the tenants in the creative housing option in community environments, the CHOICE program, authorized by chapter 167 of the acts of 1987; provided, that all fees collected under said program shall be expended for the routine maintenance and repair of facilities in the CHOICE program

OCCUPANCY FEES RETAINED REVENUE

5095-1016 For the department of mental health, which may expend not more than \$500,000 in revenue collected from occupancy fees charged to the tenants of the state hospitals; provided, that all fees collected shall be expended to support the costs to sustain operations of the state hospital facilities; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

Federal Gr	rant Spending	17,641,309
PROJECT F	OR ASSISTANCE IN TRANSITION FROM HOMELESSNESS	
5012-9122	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Project for Assistance in Transition from Homelessness	1,558,823
HEALTHY T	RANSITIONS	
5012-9123	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Healthy Transitions	1,000,000
SUICIDE PF	REVENTION	
5012-9176	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Suicide Prevention	117,663
BLOCK GRA	ANTS FOR COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	
5012-9401	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Block Grants for Community Mental Health Services	13,500,000
EXPANSION	N AND SUSTAINABILITY COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT	
5012-9402	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Expansion and Sustainability Cooperative Agreement	1,225,006
SHELTER P	LUS CARE PROGRAM	
5046-9102	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Shelter Plus Care Program	239,817
Trust Sper	nding	19,788,833
5011-2001	MENTAL HEALTH INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND	4,565,897
5011-6015	DMH BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEMS INITIATIVE	171,705
5311-9101	SOLOMON MENTAL HEALTH CENTER TRUST	282,034
5535-2689	CAPE COD AND ISLANDS COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	3,531,149
5540-2689	BROCKTON MULTI-SERVICE CENTER TRUST	1,939,326
5541-2689	DR JOHN C CORRIGAN, JR MENTAL HEALTH CENTER TRUST	4,042,201
5651-2689	MASSACHUSETTS MENTAL HEALTH CENTER TRUST	459,851
5652-2689	DR SOLOMON CARTER FULLER MENTAL HEALTH CENTER TRUST	4,246,590
5851-2689	QUINCY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER TRUST	550,080
Office for	Refugees and Immigrants	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,026,575
LOW-INCOM	LOW-INCOME CITIZENSHIP PROGRAM	
4003-0122	For a citizenship for new Americans program to assist legal permanent residents of the commonwealth who will be eligible for citizenship within 3 years in becoming citizens of the United States; provided, that persons who would qualify for benefits under chapter 118A of the General Laws but for their status as legal	1,026,575

Page 139

non-citizens shall be given highest priority for services; provided further, that persons who currently receive state-funded benefits which could be replaced in whole or in part by federally-funded benefits if these persons become citizens, shall be given priority for services; and provided further, that funds may be expended for the programmatic and administrative support of the agency's refugee and immigrant services

Federal Gi	rant Spending	15,717,733
YOUTH ME	NTORING	
4003-0808	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Youth Mentoring	176,164
REFUGEE I	HEALTH PROMOTION	
4003-0816	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Refugee Health Promotion	114,000
ELDERLY R	REFUGEE SERVICES	
4003-0818	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Elderly Refugee Services	100,000
REFUGEE S	SCHOOL IMPACT	
4003-0821	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Refugee School Impact	234,191
REFUGEE (CASH AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE	
4003-0826	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Refugee Cash and Medical Assistance	13,294,000
REFUGEE S	SOCIAL SERVICES PROGRAM	
4003-0855	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Refugee Social Services Program	1,799,378
Trust Spei	nding	50,000
4003-0091	OFFICE OF REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS TRUST FUND	50,000
Departme	ent of Youth Services	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	177,752,032
DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONS		
4200-0010	For the administration of the department of youth services; provided, that the commissioner of youth services may transfer funds between items 4200-0100, 4200-0200 and 4200-0300 as necessary; provided further, that the commissioner may transfer up to 7 per cent of the amount appropriated in each item; and provided further, that 15 days before any such transfer is made, the commissioner shall file with the secretary of administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means a plan showing the amounts to be transferred and the reason for the proposed transfer	4,473,708
NON-RESID	DENTIAL SERVICES FOR COMMITTED POPULATION	
4200-0100	For supervision, counseling and other community-based services provided to committed youths in non-residential care programs of the department	24,288,247

RESIDENTI	AL SERVICES FOR DETAINED POPULATION	
4200-0200	For pre-trial detention programs, including purchase-of-service and state-operated programs	27,488,602
RESIDENTI	AL SERVICES FOR COMMITTED POPULATION	
4200-0300	For secure facilities, including purchase-of-service and state-operated programs incidental to the operations of the facilities; provided, that funds shall be expended to address the needs of the female population; and provided further, that funds shall be expended to address suicide prevention	116,034,127
DEPARTME	ENT OF YOUTH SERVICES TEACHER SALARIES	
4200-0500	For enhanced salaries for teachers at the department of youth services	3,059,187
DEPARTME	ENT OF YOUTH SERVICES OVERNIGHT ARREST PROGRAM	
4200-0600	For the operation of secure facilities to detain arrested youth before arraignment under the overnight arrest program	2,408,161
Federal G	rant Spending	258,696
SECOND C	HANCE ACT YOUTH OFFENDER REENTRY PROGRAM	
4200-1607	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Second Chance Act Youth Offender Reentry Program	258,696
Trust Spe	nding	439,000
4202-0602	ANNIE E CASEY FOUNDATION GRANT	34,000
4202-2112	DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES - SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM	400,000
4202-8001	DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES EXPENDABLE TRUST	5,000
Departme	ent of Transitional Assistance	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	687,056,659
DEPT OF T	RANSITIONAL ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION	
4400-1000	For the operation of the department of transitional assistance; provided, that the commissioner of the department of transitional assistance may transfer funds for identified deficiencies between items 4403-2000, 4405-2000, and 4408-1000; provided further, that the distribution of the funds to be transferred shall be included in an allocation plan, which the commissioner shall file with the house and senate committees on ways and means 15 days prior to a transfer; and provided further, that pursuant to approval by the executive office for administration and finance, the commissioner of the department of transitional assistance may transfer funds for identified deficiencies between this item and 4400-1100	68,784,261
FOOD STA	MP PARTICIPATION RATE PROGRAMS	
4400-1001	For programs to increase the commonwealth's participation rate in the supplemental nutrition assistance program and other federal nutrition programs; provided, that funds shall be expended for a grant to Project Bread - The Walk for Hunger, Inc.	3,766,548

Hunger, Inc.

HEALTHY INCENTIVES PROGRAM

4400-1004

For the Massachusetts healthy incentives program, or HIP; provided, that not later than March 1, 2021, the department shall file a report with the house and senate committees on ways and means that shall include, but not be limited to: (i) the number of households utilizing HIP; (ii) the number of HIP transactions; (iii) the number of vendors processing HIP transactions; (iv) a breakdown of the number of HIP clients and vendors, by their location in the commonwealth; and (v) the program's efforts to identify and better serve those areas with limited access to fresh fruits and vegetables

5,000,000

SECURE JOBS CONNECT

4400-1020

For operation of the Secure Jobs Connect program for employment support, job training, and job search services for homeless or previously homeless families receiving assistance from the department of housing and community development under items 7004-0101, 7004-0108, 7004-9024 or 7004-9316; provided, that participants receiving assistance under items 7004-0101 and 7004-0108 shall receive a minimum of 12 months of housing stabilization services under said items; provided further, that services shall be delivered by community-based agencies that have demonstrated experience working in partnership with regional administering agencies; and provided further, that service delivery agencies shall seek additional federal, state or private funds to ensure the effective continuation of regional partnerships

2,000,000

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SPECIALISTS

4400-1025 For domestic violence specialists at local area offices

1,757,895

CASEWORKERS RESERVE

4400-1100 For the payroll of the department's caseworkers; provided, that only employees of bargaining unit 8 shall be paid from this item

80,402,615

PATHWAYS TO SELF SUFFICIENCY

4400-1979

For the department of transitional assistance to administer an employment counseling and job training program and the pathways to self-sufficiency program respectively established under section 3B and section 3C of chapter 118 of the General Laws and for the full employment program established under section 110 of chapter 5 of the acts of 1995, as amended by section 29 of chapter 158 of the acts of 2014

1,000,000

EMPLOYMENT SERVICES PROGRAM

4401-1000

For employment and training services to provide economic mobility opportunities and employment support for recipients of benefits provided under the transitional aid to families with dependent children program; provided, that the department will collaborate with the executive office of labor and workforce development to enable clients to successfully access the MassHire Career Centers and other state and local resources; provided further, that funds from this item may be expended on former recipients of the program for up to 1 year after termination of their benefits; provided further, that certain parents who have not yet reached the age of 18 years, including those who are ineligible for transitional aid to families with dependent children and who would qualify for benefits under chapter 118 of the General Laws but for the deeming of the grandparents' income, shall be eligible to receive services; and provided further, that the department may expend this item on such services for the non-custodial parents of dependent children receiving transitional aid to families with dependent children program

13,933,553

TRANSITIONAL AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN GRANT PMT

4403-2000

For a program of transitional aid to families with dependent children; provided, that the need standard shall be equal to the standard in effect in fiscal year 2020, unless the department determines that a reduction in the monthly payment standard should be implemented before the end of the fiscal year to keep program expenditures within the amounts appropriated in this item; provided further, that the payment standard shall be equal to the need standard; provided further, that notwithstanding section 218 of chapter 149 of the acts of 2004, recipients whose youngest child is of the age at which full time schooling is mandatory or older shall be required to participate in 30 hours per week; provided further, that not less than \$1,000,000 shall be expended for cash and transportation benefits for transitional aid to families with dependent children clients whose case is closed due to earnings, for a work-related activity period not to exceed 12 months, to assist them with short-term self-sufficiency; provided further, that the department shall notify parents under 20 years of age who are receiving benefits from the program of the requirements in clause (2) of subsection (i) of said section 110 of said chapter 5 or any successor law; provided further, that a \$40 per month rent allowance shall be paid to all households incurring a rent or mortgage expense and not residing in public housing or subsidized housing; provided further, that a children's clothing allowance of \$175 shall be provided to each child eligible under these programs in September 2020; provided further, that a children's clothing allowance of \$175 shall be provided to each child eligible under these programs in March 2021; provided further, that benefits under this program shall not be available to those families in which a child has been removed from the household under a court order after a care and protection hearing on child abuse, nor to adult recipients otherwise eligible for transitional aid to families with dependent children but for the temporary removal of the dependent child or children from the home by the department of children and families in accordance with that department's procedures; provided further, that notwithstanding section 2 of chapter 118 of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, the department shall render aid to pregnant women with no other eligible dependent children only if it has been medically verified that the child is expected to be born within the month these payments are to be made or within the 3 month period following the month of payment, and who, if the child had been born and was living with that parent in the month of payment, would be categorically and financially eligible for transitional aid to families with dependent children benefits; provided further, that certain families that suffer a reduction in benefits due to a loss of earned income and participation in retrospective budgeting may receive a supplemental benefit to compensate them for this loss; and provided further, that the department may review and revise its disability standards to reflect current medical and vocational

SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITIONAL PROGRAM

criteria

4403-2007

For a nutritional benefit program for low-income workers; provided, that benefits shall be provided only to those for whom receiving these benefits will improve the work participation rate under the federal program of temporary assistance for needy families

300,000

218,519,830

TRANSPORTATION BENEFITS FOR SNAP WORK PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

4403-2008 For transportation benefits for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program recipients who are participating in the SNAP work program

500,000

TEEN STRUCTURED SETTINGS PROGRAM

For the provision of structured settings as provided in subsection (i) of section 110 of chapter 5 of the acts of 1995, or any successor statute, for parents under the age of 22 who are receiving benefits under the transitional aid to families with dependent children program

9,438,466

STATE SUPPLEMENT TO SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

4405-2000

For the state supplement to the supplemental security income program for the aged and disabled, including a program for emergency needs for supplemental security income recipients; provided, that the expenses of special grants to recipients residing in rest homes, as provided in section 7A of chapter 118A of the General Laws, may be paid from this item; provided further, that the department, in collaboration with the executive office of health and human services, may fund an optional supplemental living arrangement category under the supplemental security income program that makes payments to persons living in assisted living residences certified under chapter 19D of the General Laws who meet the income and clinical eligibility criteria established by the department and the office; provided further, that the optional category of payments shall only be administered in conjunction with the Medicaid group adult foster care benefit; and provided further, that reimbursements to providers for services rendered in prior fiscal years may be expended from this item

207,593,938

EMERGENCY AID TO THE ELDERLY DISABLED AND CHILDREN

4408-1000

For a program of cash assistance to certain residents of the commonwealth, entitled emergency aid to the elderly, disabled, and children found by the department to be eligible for the aid under the chapter 117A of the General Law and regulations promulgated by the department and subject to the limitations of appropriations for such purposes; provided, that the recipient shall not be subject to sponsor income deeming or related restrictions; provided further, that in implementing the program for fiscal year 2021, the department shall include all eligibility categories permitted in this item at or above the payment standard in effect for the former general relief program in fiscal year 1991; provided further, that any person experiencing homelessness, who (a) has no established place of abode, or lives in a temporary emergency shelter, and (b) is otherwise eligible under the provisions of this item and said chapter 117A shall receive the same payment rate as recipients who incur shelter costs including, but not limited to, rent or a mortgage; provided further, that the department may provide benefits to persons age 65 or older who have applied for benefits under chapter 118A of the General Laws, to persons suffering from a medically-determinable impairment or combination of impairments which is expected to last for a period as determined by department regulations and which substantially reduces or eliminates such individuals' capacity to support themselves and which has been verified by a competent authority, to certain persons caring for a disabled person, to otherwise eligible participants in the vocational rehabilitation program of the Massachusetts rehabilitation commission and to dependent children who are ineligible for benefits under both chapter 118 of the General Laws and the separate program created by section 210 of chapter 43 of the acts of 1997 and parents or other caretakers of dependent children who are ineligible under said chapter 118 and under said separate program; provided further, that no person incarcerated in a correctional institutions shall be eligible for benefits under the program; provided further, that no funds shall be expended from this item for the payment of expenses associated with any medical review team, other disability screening process or costs associated with verifying disability for this program; provided further, that in promulgating, amending or rescinding its regulations with respect to eligibility or benefits, including the payment standard, medical benefits and any other benefits under this program, the department shall take into account the amounts available to it for expenditure by this item so as not to exceed the amount appropriated in this item; and provided further, that reimbursements collected for the Social Security Administration on behalf of former clients of the emergency aid to the elderly, disabled and children program or unprocessed payments from the program that are returned to the department shall be credited to the General Fund

74,059,553

SNAP VIRT	ant Spending	8,463,273		
	SNAP VIRTUAL GATEWAY MODERNIZATION GRANT			
4400-3062 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, SNAP Virtual Gateway Modernization Grant		812,250		
SNAP NUTF	RITION EDUCATION AND OBESITY PREVENTION			
4400-3064	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, SNAP Nutrition Education and Obesity Prevention			
SUPPLEME	NTAL NUTRITIONAL ASSISTANCE EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING			
4400-3067	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Supplemental Nutritional Assistance Employment and Training	1,688,106		
Trust Spei	nding	3,959,661		
4400-0066	ARLOTTIE A. POTTS TRUST	83,138		
4401-0074	SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM HIGH PERFORMANCE	3,876,523		
Departme	ent of Children and Families			
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,080,649,716		
COMMUSSIC				
COMMISSIO	ON ON GRANDPARENTS RAISING GRANDCHILDREN			
0950-0030	ON ON GRANDPARENTS RAISING GRANDCHILDREN For the commission on the status of grandparents raising grandchildren	163,697		
0950-0030		163,697		

FOSTER CARE REVIEW

4800-0025 For foster care review services 4,531,258

DCF LOCAL AND REGIONAL MANAGEMENT OF SERVICES			
	4800-0030	For the continuation of local and regional coordination and management of services; provided, that flex services may be funded from this item	8,037,425
	SEXUAL AB	USE INTERVENTION NETWORK	
	4800-0036	For a sexual abuse intervention network program to be administered in conjunction with the district attorneys	841,534
	SERVICES F	FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES	
	4800-0038	For services to children and families including, but not limited to: permanency, stabilization, shelter, placement, and congregate care; provided, that services for people at risk of domestic violence, including payroll costs, be eligible for this item; and provided further, that the department may contract with provider agencies for the coordination and management of services, including flex services	306,420,811
	FAMILY SUF	PPORT AND STABILIZATION	
	4800-0040	For family preservation and unification services	67,462,940
	CONGREGA	ATE CARE SERVICES	
	4800-0041	For congregate care services; provided, that funds may be expended from this item to provide intensive community-based services, including intensive in-home support and stabilization services, to children who would otherwise be placed in residential settings	296,026,787
	FOSTER AD	OPTIVE AND GUARDIANSHIP PARENTS CAMPAIGN	
	4800-0058	For the support of a campaign to recruit new foster, adoptive, and guardianship parents	750,000
	PLACEMEN [®]	T SERVICES FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS	
	4800-0151	For a program to provide alternative overnight non-secure placements for status offenders and nonviolent delinquent youths up to the age of 18 in order to prevent the inappropriate use of juvenile cells in police stations for such offenders, in compliance with the federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act of 1974, as amended; provided, that the programs which provide the alternative non-secure placements shall collaborate with the appropriate county sheriff's office to provide referrals of those offenders and delinquent youths to any programs within the sheriff's office designed to positively influence youths or reduce, if not altogether eliminate, juvenile crime	533,002
	DCF FAMILY	RESOURCE CENTERS	
	4800-0200	For the operation, support, and maintenance of the network of family resource centers	16,012,769
	SOCIAL WO	RKERS FOR CASE MANAGEMENT	
	4800-1100	For the salaries and benefits of the department's social workers	265,309,813

Retained Revenues 4,827			
ROCA RETAINED REVENUE FOR CITIES AND TOWNS			
4800-0016	For the department of children and families, which may expend for the operation of the transitional employment program an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000 from revenues collected for services provided by the participants; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the department may enter into a contract with Roca, Inc. to manage the transitional employment program and to provide services to participants from the aging-out population, parolees, probationers, youth service releases or other community residents considered to have employment needs	2,000,000	
CHILD WEL	FARE TRAINING INSTITUTE RETAINED REVENUE		
4800-0091	For the department of children and families, which may expend for the purpose of administering a child welfare professional development training institute an amount not to exceed \$2,827,731 from federal reimbursements received under Title IV-E of the Social Security Act; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purposes of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	2,827,731	
Federal Gi	rant Spending	15,819,759	
CHILDREN'	S JUSTICE ACT		
4800-0006	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Children's Justice Act	311,846	
INDEPENDI	ENT LIVING PROGRAM - TITLE IV-E		
4800-0009	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Independent Living Program - Title IV-E	3,156,589	
PROMOTIN	G SAFE & STABLE FAMILIES PROGRAM TITLE IV-B SUBPART 2		
4800-0013	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Promoting Safe & Stable Families Program Title IV-B Subpart 2	4,233,090	
EDUCATIO	NAL AND TRAINING VOUCHER		
4800-0084	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Educational and Training Voucher	1,046,155	
ADOPTION	INCENTIVES PAYMENTS		
4800-0089	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Adoption Incentives Payments	1,155,500	
CHILD WEL	FARE SERVICES - TITLE IV-B SUBPART 1		
4899-0001	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Child Welfare Services - Title IV-B Subpart 1	3,706,331	
FAMILY PR	ESERVATION AND SUPPORT SERVICES - KINSHIP NAVIGATOR		
4899-0017	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Promoting Safe and Stable Families, Kinship Navigator	308,640	

NATIONAL CENTER FOR CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT 4899-0021 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Center for Child 1,901,608 Abuse and Neglect Trust Spending 13,900 4800-3110 PRIVATE SCHOLARSHIP DONATIONS 13,900 Massachusetts Commission for the Blind **Budgetary Direct Appropriations** 25,302,234 ADMINISTRATION AND PROGRAM OPERATIONS 4110-0001 For the operation of the Massachusetts commission for the blind, including the 1,627,259 cost of sheltered workforce employee retirement benefits COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR THE BLIND 4110-1000 For the community services program 6,435,661 **TURNING 22 PROGRAM AND SERVICES** 4110-2000 For the turning 22 program of the commission which includes deaf-blind extended 14,080,794 supports VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION FOR THE BLIND 4110-3010 For a program of vocational rehabilitation for the blind in cooperation with the 3,158,520 federal government; provided, that no funds from federal vocational rehabilitation grants or state appropriation shall be deducted for pensions, group health or life insurance or any other such indirect costs of federally reimbursed state employees 8,452,576 Federal Grant Spending STATE VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES PROGRAM 4110-3021 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Vocational 7,750,000 Rehabilitation Services Program INDEPENDENT LIVING SERVICES FOR OLDER BLIND INDIVIDUALS For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Independent Living Services 650,000 4110-3026 for Older Blind Individuals SUPPORTED EMPLOYMENT FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES 4110-3028 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Supported Employment for 52,576 Individuals With Disabilities Trust Spending 250,000

100,000

50,000

VOCATIONAL REHAB COST REIMBURSEMENT PROGRAM TRUST

EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES FUND

4110-3236

4110-6600

Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission

Budgetary Direct Appropriations				
INDEPENDENT LIVING CENTERS				
4120-0200	For independent living centers	7,146,117		
MASSACHU	JSETTS REHABILITATION COMMISSION			
4120-1000	For the operation of the commission	405,515		
VOCATIONA	AL REHABILITATION FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES			
4120-2000	For vocational rehabilitation services operated in cooperation with the federal government; provided, that funds from the federal vocational rehabilitation grant or state appropriations shall not be deducted for pensions, group health or life insurance or any other such indirect costs of federally-reimbursed state employees	18,454,910		
EMPLOYME	ENT ASSISTANCE			
4120-3000	For employment assistance services	2,442,938		
INDEPENDE	ENT LIVING ASSISTANCE			
4120-4000	For community-based independent living assistance services for people with multiple disabilities	11,254,413		
ACCESSIBL	E HOUSING REGISTRY FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES			
4120-4001	For the housing registry for people with disabilities	80,000		
TURNING 2	2 PROGRAM AND SERVICES			
4120-4010	For the turning 22 program of the commission	329,391		
HOME CAR	E SERVICES FOR PEOPLE WITH MULTIPLE DISABILITIES			
4120-5000	For home care services	4,976,363		
HEAD INJUI	RY TREATMENT SERVICES			
4120-6000	For services for individuals with head injuries; provided, that the commission shall work with the executive office of health and human services to maximize federal reimbursement for clients receiving head injury services	20,651,939		
Federal Gr	rant Spending	97,880,222		
BASIC VOC	ATIONAL REHABILITATION GRANT			
4120-0020	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Basic Vocational Rehabilitation Grant	45,210,544		

SUPPORTE	D EMPLOYMENT SERVICES GRANT	
4120-0187	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Supported Employment Services Grant	347,936
INFORMED	MEMBERS PLANNING AND ASSESSING	
4120-0191	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Informed Members Planning and Assessing	233,900
SOCIAL SEC	CURITY ADMIN DISABILITY DETERMINATION PROGRAM	
4120-0511	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Social Security Admin Disability Determination Program	48,000,000
STATE GRA	NTS FOR ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY	
4120-0751	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Grants for Assistive Technology	660,237
INDEPENDE	ENT LIVING PART C	
4120-0752	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Independent Living Part C	1,538,059
INDEPENDE	ENT LIVING PART B	
4120-0753	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Independent Living Part B	376,906
TRANSITIO	N PATHWAY SERVICES GRANT	
4120-0754	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Transition Pathway Services Grant	1,131,300
TBI STATE I	PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM MENTOR STATE FUND OPPORTUNITY	
4120-0755	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, TBI State Partnership Program Mentor State Fund Opportunity	381,340
Trust Sper	nding	12,500,000
4120-0029	VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUNDS	6,000,000
4120-6002	HEAD INJURY TREATMENT SERVICES TRUST FUND	6,500,000
Massachu	setts Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing	_
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	6,857,790
MASSACHU	SETTS COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING	
4125-0100	For the operation of the Massachusetts commission for the deaf and hard of hearing	6,857,790
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	450,000

CHARGEBACK FOR INTERPRETER SERVICES

4125-0122 For the costs of interpreter services provided by commission staff; provided, that the costs of personnel may be charged to this item; and provided further, that for

the purpose of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the commission may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

Intragovernmental Services Fund100%

Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts

Budgetary Direct Appropriations 29,531,990 SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONS 4180-0100 For the maintenance and operation of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts 29,531,990 located in the city of Chelsea Retained Revenues 600,000 LICENSE PLATE SALES RETAINED REVENUE 4180-1100 For the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, located in the city of Chelsea, which 600,000 may expend for facility maintenance and patient care an amount not to exceed \$600,000; provided, that 60 per cent of all revenues generated under section 2 of chapter 90 of the General Laws through the purchase of license plates with the designation VETERAN by eligible veterans of the commonwealth, after compensating the registry of motor vehicles for the costs associated with the license plates, shall be deposited into and for the purposes of this account; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

Soldiers' Home in Holyoke				
Budgetary Direct Appropriations				
SOLDIERS'	HOME IN HOLYOKE ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONS			
4190-0100	For the maintenance and operation of the Soldiers' Home in Holyoke	24,090,867		
Retained Revenues				
HOLYOKE ANTENNA RETAINED REVENUE				
4190-0101	For the Soldiers' Home in Holyoke, which may expend for its operation an amount not to exceed \$5,000 from the licensing of the property for placement of aerial antennas	5,000		
PHARMACY CO-PAYMENT FEE RETAINED REVENUE				
4190-0102	For the Soldiers' Home in Holyoke, which may expend for the outpatient pharmacy program an amount not to exceed \$110,000 from copayments which it may charge to users of the program; provided, that the rates of the copayments and the procedures for their administration shall be determined annually by the Soldiers' Home superintendent; and provided further, that notwithstanding any	110,000		

general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the Soldiers' Home may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

HOLYOKE TELEPHONE AND TELEVISION RETAINED REVENUE

For the Soldiers' Home in Holyoke, which may expend for the provision of television and telephone services to residents an amount not to exceed \$50,000 from fees collected from veterans in its care

50,000

HOLYOKE 12 BED RETAINED REVENUE

4190-0300 For the Soldiers' Home in Holyoke, which may expend not more than \$802,327 for the operation of 12 long term care beds from revenue generated through the occupancy of these beds; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the Soldiers' Home may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

802,327

LICENSE PLATE SALES RETAINED REVENUE

For the Soldiers' Home in Holyoke, which may expend for facility maintenance and patient care an amount not to exceed \$400,000; provided, that 40 per cent of all revenues generated under section 2 of chapter 90 of the General Laws through the purchase of license plates with the designation VETERAN by eligible veterans of the commonwealth, after compensating the registry of motor vehicles for the costs associated with the license plates, shall be deposited into and for the purposes of this account; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

400,000

Department of Developmental Services

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

2,146,632,253

DDS SERVICE COORDINATION AND ADMINISTRATION

5911-1003 For service coordination and administration of the department of developmental services

80,206,660

TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

For transportation costs associated with community-based day and work programs; provided, that the department shall provide transportation on the basis of priority of need as determined by the department

33,287,751

COMMUNITY RESIDENTIAL SERVICES

5920-2000 For vendor-operated, community-based, residential adult services, including intensive individual supports; provided, that the commissioner of the department of developmental services shall transfer funds from this item to item 5920-2010, as necessary, pursuant to an allocation plan, which shall detail, by object class,

1,287,631,747

the distribution of the funds to be transferred and which the commissioner shall file with the house and senate committees on ways and means 15 days before the transfer; and provided further, that not more than \$5,000,000 shall be transferred from this item in fiscal year 2021

SUPPORTIVE	TECHNOL	OGY FOR	INDIVIDUALS
		.001101	

SUPPORT	VE TECHNOLOGY FOR INDIVIDUALS			
5920-2003	For supportive technology and remote services for individuals served by the department	500,000		
STATE OPE	STATE OPERATED RESIDENTIAL SERVICES			
5920-2010	For state-operated, community-based, residential services for adults, including community-based health services	237,801,317		
COMMUNIT	TY DAY AND WORK PROGRAMS			
5920-2025	For community-based day and work programs and associated transportation costs for adults; provided, that the department shall provide transportation on the basis of priority of need as determined by the department	253,891,529		
RESPITE F	AMILY SUPPORTS			
5920-3000	For respite services and intensive family supports	77,853,898		
AUTISM DI	VISION			
5920-3010	For support services for families of children with autism through the autism division	7,429,571		
AUTISM ON	MNIBUS			
5920-3020	For the implementation of chapter 226 of the acts of 2014, including services and supports for individuals with a developmental disability attributable to autism spectrum disorder, Smith-Magenis syndrome or Prader-Willi syndrome	38,586,296		
AGING WIT	H DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES			
5920-3025	For funding to support initiatives to address the needs of individuals with developmental disabilities who are aging including, but not limited to, individuals with Down syndrome and Alzheimer's disease, through the identification of best practices for services for such individuals, including: (i) medical care coordination models that address conditions common to individuals with developmental disabilities who are aging; (ii) training for direct care and other staff in the identification of dementia or other age-related conditions; and (iii) the collection of data regarding the effectiveness of the initiatives included in this item	100,000		
TURNING 2	22 PROGRAM AND SERVICES			
5920-5000	For services to clients of the department who turn 22 years of age during state fiscal year 2021	25,051,713		
STATE FAC	CILITIES FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES			
5930-1000	For the operation of facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities; provided, that the department may allocate funds from this item to items 5920-2000, 5920-2010 and 5920-2025, as necessary, under allocation plans submitted to the house and senate committees on ways and means 30 days before any transfer for residential and day services for clients formerly receiving innations care at	104,291,771		

residential and day services for clients formerly receiving inpatient care at

ICF/MRs

Federal Gi	rant Spending	249,750
LIFESPAN I	RESPITE PROGRAM	
5911-3023	5911-3023 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Lifespan Respite Program	
PARTNERS	HIP FOR TRANSITION TO EMPLOYMENT	
5947-0021	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Partnership for Transition to Employment	200,000
Trust Spe	nding	7,200,000
5911-2001	DDS COMMISSIONER'S TRUST	7,200,000
<u>Departme</u>	ent of Veterans' Services	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	91,993,435
VETERANS	' SERVICES ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONS	
1410-0010	For the operation of the department of veterans' services	4,337,822
VETERANS	OUTREACH CENTERS INCLUDING HOMELESS SHELTERS	
1410-0012	For services to veterans, including the maintenance and operation of outreach centers, homeless shelters and transitional housing; provided, that the centers shall provide counseling to incarcerated veterans and to Vietnam era veterans and their families who may have been exposed to Agent Orange; provided further, that these centers shall also provide services to veterans who were discharged after September 11, 2001, and their families; and provided further, that \$2,000,000 shall be expended for clinical care, education and training in veterans' mental and behavioral health issues, including post-traumatic stress, traumatic brain injury, substance use disorder and suicide prevention administered by Home Base	6,740,522
WOMEN VE	ETERANS' OUTREACH	
1410-0015	For the women veterans' outreach program	116,243
VETERAN S	SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION	
1410-0024	For training and certification of veteran benefits and service officers; provided, that the secretary of veterans' services shall continue a training program for veterans' agents and directors of veterans' services in cities and towns; provided further, that the department of veterans' services shall provide such training in several locations across the commonwealth; and provided further, that training shall be provided annually and on an as needed basis to veterans' service organizations recognized by the department of veterans affairs to provide information and education regarding the benefits available under chapter 115 of the General Laws and all other benefits to which a veteran or a veteran's dependents may be entitled	362,695
TRAIN VET	S TO TREAT VETS	
1410-0075	For the purpose of the train vets to treat vets program to administer a behavioral health career development program for returning veterans	250,000

ASSISTANCE TO HOMELESS VETERANS

1410-0250 For the operation of homeless shelters and transitional housing for veterans

3,567,655

NEW ENGLAND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS VETERANS

1410-0251 For the maintenance and operation of homeless shelters and transitional housing for veterans at the New England Center and Home for Veterans located in the city of Boston

2,642,470

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1410-0400

For reimbursements to cities and towns for money paid for veterans' benefits and for payments to certain veterans under section 6 of chapter 115 of the General Laws and for the payment of annuities to certain disabled veterans and the parents and un-remarried spouses of certain deceased veterans; provided, that annuity payments made under this item shall be made under sections 6A, 6B and 6C of chapter 115 of the General Laws; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, 100 per cent of the amounts of veterans' benefits paid by cities and towns to residents of a soldiers' home, homeless shelter or transitional housing facility shall be paid by the commonwealth to the several cities and towns; provided further, that under section 9 of said chapter 115, the department shall reimburse cities and towns for the cost of United States flags placed on the graves of veterans on Memorial Day; provided further, that any person applying for veterans' benefits to pay for services available under chapter 118E of the General Laws shall also apply for medical assistance under said chapter 118E to minimize costs to the commonwealth and its municipalities; provided further, that veterans' agents shall complete applications authorized by the executive office under said chapter 118E for a veteran, surviving spouse or dependent applying for medical assistance under said chapter 115; provided further, that the veterans' agent shall file the application for the veteran, surviving spouse or dependent for assistance under said chapter 118E; provided further, that the executive office of health and human services shall act on all said chapter 118E applications and advise the applicant and the veterans' agent of the applicant's eligibility for said chapter 118E healthcare; provided further, that the veterans' agent shall advise the applicant of the right to assistance for medical benefits under said chapter 115 pending approval of the application for assistance under said chapter 118E by the executive office; provided further, that the secretary may supplement healthcare under said chapter 118E with healthcare coverage under said chapter 115 if the secretary determines that supplemental coverage is necessary to afford the veteran, surviving spouse or dependent sufficient relief and support; provided further, that payments to, or on behalf of, a veteran, surviving spouse or dependent under said chapter 115 shall not be considered income for the purposes of determining eligibility under said chapter 118E; and provided further, that benefits awarded under section 6B of said chapter 115 shall be considered countable income

72,109,878

AGAWAM AND WINCHENDON VETERANS' CEMETERIES

1410-0630 For the administration of the veterans' cemeteries in the towns of Agawam and Winchendon

1,251,150

WAR MEMORIALS

1410-1616 For war memorials selected by the secretary of veterans' services through a competitive grant process

615,000

AGAWAM AND WINCHENDON CEMETERIES RETAINED REVENUE

1410-0018 For the department of veterans' services, which may expend not more than \$690,000 for the maintenance and operation of veterans' cemeteries in the city known as the town of Agawam and the town of Winchendon from revenue 690,000

collected from fees, grants, gifts or other contributions to the cemeteries

Retained Revenues

690,000

Transportation

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Departmo	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Departme	ent of Transportation	728,427	1,387,095	2,115,521	671,513
Section 2E	Ī				
MASSACHU	JSETTS TRANSPORTATION T	RUST FUND			
1595-6368	For an operating transfer to the Massachusetts Transportation Trust Fund, established under section 4 of chapter 6C of the General Laws Commonwealth Transportation Fund100%			423,458,456	
COMMONW	/EALTH TRANSPORTATION F	UND TRANSFER TO	THE MBTA		
1595-6369	For an operating transfer to the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority pursuant to clause (1) of subsection (d) of section 2ZZZ of chapter 29 of the General Laws Commonwealth Transportation Fund100%				200,000,000
COMMONW	/EALTH TRANSPORTATION F	UND TRANSFER TO	O RTAS		
1595-6370	For an operating transfer to the regional transit authorities organized pursuant to chapter 161B of the General Laws or predecessor statutes pursuant to clause (2) of subsection (d) of section 2ZZZ of chapter 29 of the General Laws; provided, that each regional transit authority receiving assistance under this item shall deliver, not later than October 1, 2020, a copy of its most recent audited financial statement to the chief financial officer of the department of transportation, the secretary of administration and finance, the state treasurer, the state comptroller, the house and senate committees on ways and means and the joint committee on transportation		94,000,000		
	Commonwealth 1	Fransportation Fund.	100	%	
MERIT RAT	ING BOARD				
1595-6379	For the operation of the motor rent, related parking and utility appropriated in this item, and insurance companies doing motor commonwealth, under section provided further, that notwiths no safe driver insurance plan surcharge for the first offense described in chapter 90C of the Commonwealth	y expenses of the bo the associated fringe notor vehicle insurand 57A of chapter 6C of tanding any general shall require the pay for non-criminal mot	ard; provided, that be benefits, shall be be business within of the General La or special law to ment of an unsafor vehicle traffic	at the amount be borne by n the lws; and the contrary, fe driver point violations as	10,968,209

Federal Grant Spending			
COMMERCIAL VEHICLE INFORMATION SYSTEMS			
6440-0089	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Commercial Vehicle Information Systems	284,088	
COMMERC	IAL DRIVER LICENSE INFORMATION SYSTEM ENHANCEMENT		
6440-0090	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Commercial Driver License Information System Enhancement	98,464	
NON-URBA	NIZED AREA FORMULA PROGRAM		
6642-0018	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Non-Urbanized Area Formula Program	4,353,873	
JOB ACCES	SS AND REVERSE COMMUTE		
6642-0020	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Job Access and Reverse Commute	399,563	
METROPOL	LITAN TRANSPORTATION PLANNING		
6642-0023	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Metropolitan Transportation Planning	1,250,000	
NEW FREE	DOM OPERATING SEGMENT		
6642-0026	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, New Freedom Operating Segment	7,500	
TRANSIT G	RANT BUS AND BUS FACILITIES		
6642-0030	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Transit Grant Bus and Bus Facilities	2,900,000	
SPECIAL N	EEDS FOR ELDERLY INDIVIDUALS		
6642-0049	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Special Needs for Elderly Individuals	6,200,000	
Trust Spei	nding	1,371,601,232	
6044-0001	MASSDOT NON-TOLL OPERATING	99,291,416	
6044-0003	MASS DOT NON-TOLL OPERATING - PAYROLL	282,170,664	
6044-0053	NON-TOLL PAY GO - PAYROLL	34,178,790	
6105-0636	MASSDOT 2010 SENIOR A - 1	4,750,000	
6105-0637	MASSDOT 2010 SENIOR A - 2	5,114,088	
6105-0649	2018 REFUNDING - SERIES A SUBORDINATE DEBT SERVICE RESERVE	6,784,500	
6105-0681	2019 REFUNDING - SERIES A	18,569,000	
6105-0682	2019 REFUNDING - SERIES B-1	2,561,500	

6105-0683	2019 REFUNDING - SERIES B-2	3,405,693
6105-0684	MASSDOT 2019 SERIES A SENIOR DSF	36,567,500
6105-0685	MASSDOT 2019 SERIES C SUBORDINATED DSF	31,130,250
6106-0620	MHS OPERATING ACCOUNT	86,108,296
6106-0623	MHS OPERATING ACCOUNT - PAYROLL	53,273,518
6106-0630	MHS SENIOR DEBT SERVICE ACCOUNT	36,470,000
6106-0650	MHS CAPITAL REINVESTMENT ACCOUNT	81,400,000
6106-0653	MHS CAPITAL REINVESTMENT ACCOUNT - PAYROLL	2,999,808
6106-0660	MHS GENERAL ACCOUNT	3,350,000
6107-0520	WT OPERATING ACCOUNT	50,582,633
6107-0523	WT OPERATING ACCOUNT - PAYROLL	33,885,717
6107-0550	WT CAPITAL REINVESTMENT ACCOUNT	121,800,000
6107-0553	WT CAPITAL REINVESTMENT ACCOUNT - PAYROLL	3,885,996
6107-0560	WESTERN TURNPIKE GENERAL ACCOUNT	20,000
6109-0920	TOBIN OPERATING	8,103,497
6109-0923	TOBIN OPERATING - PAYROLL	3,939,354
6109-0950	TOBIN CAPITAL	37,700,000
6109-0953	TOBIN CAPITAL - PAYROLL	469,610
6110-0001	HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION AND MAINTENANCE	804,707
6110-7201	ICE AND SNOW CONTROL	95,000,000
6200-0000	MTA RETIREES BENEFIT TRUST TO SRBT	720,000
6410-0001	REGISTRY ADMINISTRATION	13,585
6410-0012	ENVIRONMENTAL REGISTRATION PLATE	75,000
6410-0017	SPECIAL PLATE COST OF ISSUANCE	225,000
6410-0100	MERIT RATING BOARD ADMINISTRATION	11,468,000
6430-0054	MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION	57,656,174
6612-0015	REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY - CONTRACT ASSISTANCE	94,000,000
6710-0100	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	126,936
6710-0150	TRANSPORTATION NETWORK RIDE CO SURCHARGES	2,560,000
6730-0082	CENTRAL ARTERY TUNNEL REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE	60,440,000

Housing and Economic Development

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

	FY2021	FY2021	FY2021	FY2021
	Budgetary	Federal,	Total	Budgetary
Department	Recommen-	Trust,	Spending	Non-Tax
	dation	and ISF	- p - m - m	Revenue
Office of the Secretary of Housing and	21,019	7,684	28,703	0
Economic Development	_ :, : :	.,	,,	-
Department of Business Development	8,128	0	8,128	0
.,,	-, -		-,	
Department of Housing and Community	506,411	586,559	1,092,970	4,146
Development				
Consumer Affairs and Business Regulation	1,805	265	2,070	1,851
Division of Banks	21,926	315	22,241	34,135
Division of Insurance	15,637	1,083	16,719	111,140
Division of Professional Licensure	22,815	13,522	36,338	41,523
		_		
Division of Standards	1,737	0	1,737	2,638
D ((T)	0.070	•	0.070	E 474
Department of Telecommunications and Cable	2,970	0	2,970	5,171
Magazahusatta Markatina Dartnarahia	207	10 455	10.740	0
Massachusetts Marketing Partnership	287	12,455	12,742	0
TOTAL	602,735	621,882	1,224,618	200,602
101112		321,002	.,,	

Office of the Secretary of Housing and Economic Development

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	21,019,193
EXECUTIVE	OFFICE OF HOUSING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	
7002-0010	For the operation of the office of the secretary of housing and economic development, including the operation of the Massachusetts permit regulatory office and the operation of the office of the director of wireless and broadband affairs; provided, that agencies within the executive office may, with the prior approval of the secretary, streamline and improve administrative operations pursuant to interdepartmental service agreements	2,331,480
HOUSING A	ND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IT COSTS	
7002-0017	For the provision of information technology services within the executive office of housing and economic development	3,387,713
WORKFOR	CE DEVELOPMENT GRANT	
7002-0020	For an advanced manufacturing program that provides training to unemployed and underemployed individuals, including veterans	2,500,000
MASSACHU	JSETTS TECHNOLOGY COLLABORATIVE	
7002-0032	For the operation of the Massachusetts Technology Park Corporation established in section 3 of chapter 40J of the General Laws and doing business as the Massachusetts Technology Collaborative, including the John Adams Innovation Institute and the Massachusetts Broadband Institute; provided, that not less than \$1,000,000 shall be expended for MassChallenge to provide support for entrepreneurs to launch and grow new ventures in the commonwealth; and provided further, that not less than \$250,000 shall be expended for the Cambridge Innovation Center for a public-private partnership to address transportation challenges through innovative solutions	3,750,000
URBAN AGI	ENDA ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	
7002-0036	For a competitive grant program to work with urban entrepreneurs to promote small businesses, create new jobs and support workforce development and training initiatives in urban communities; provided, that funds may be used for planning grants to local housing authorities and municipalities in urban areas to develop new affordable rental or homeownership housing	2,500,000
SMALL BUS	SINESS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE GRANT PROGRAM	
7002-0040	For a transfer to the Massachusetts Growth Capital Corporation established pursuant to section 2 of chapter 40W of the General Laws for the small business technical assistance grant program; provided, that grants shall be disbursed to community development corporations certified under chapter 40H of the General Laws, nonprofit community development financial institutions certified by the United States Department of the Treasury or nonprofit community-based organizations to provide technical assistance or training programs to businesses with 20 or fewer employees; and provided further, that priority shall be given to those organizations that focus on reaching underserved markets	4,000,000
TRANSFOR	MATIVE DEVELOPMENT FUND	
7002-1502	For the Transformative Development Fund established in section 46 of chapter 23G of the General Laws	250,000

MASSACHUSETTS CYBERSECURITY INNOVATION FUND

7002-1503 For the Massachusetts Cybersecurity Innovation Fund established under section 4H of chapter 40J of the General Laws

950,000

MTC - ENTREPRENEUR TRAINING PROGRAMS

7002-1508 For the Massachusetts Technology Park Corporation established in section 3 of chapter 40J of the General Laws and doing business as the Massachusetts Technology Collaborative to establish programs that provide advice and training from successful, experienced entrepreneurs for startup enterprises and that create a talent pipeline to technology startups and innovation companies; provided, that an entrepreneur and startup mentoring program shall be established, in consultation with the Massachusetts Technology Development Corporation established in section 2 of chapter 40G and doing business as MassVentures, to provide assistance, mentoring and advice to startups and innovation companies by connecting early-stage entrepreneurs, technology startups and small businesses with successful, experienced business enterprises and capital financing; provided further, that said entrepreneur and startup mentoring program shall make every reasonable effort to encourage diversity among participants; provided further, that funds shall be expended for paid internships for students seeking careers in the technology and innovation industries to work with companies competing actively in those fields; provided further, that the Massachusetts Technology Collaborative shall seek private funds necessary to match contributions equal to \$1 for every \$1 contributed by the Massachusetts Technology Collaborative through the internship program; and provided further, that as a condition of such grants being awarded, the Massachusetts Technology Collaborative shall reach an agreement with the grant recipient on performance measures and indicators that shall be used to evaluate the performance of the grant recipient in carrying out the activities described in the recipient's application

1,350,000

Intragovernmental Service Spending

7,683,573

CHARGEBACK FOR HOUSING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IT COSTS

7.683.573

Department of Business Development

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

8,127,535

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT GRANTS

7007-0150 For the Massachusetts office of business development for contracts with regional economic development organizations under the program established in sections 3J and 3K of chapter 23A of the General Laws

1,000,000

MASSACHUSETTS OFFICE OF BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

7007-0300 For the operation of the Massachusetts office of business development, including the operation of the Massachusetts international trade office

1,701,313

SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CENTER AT UMASS

7007-0800 For a state matching grant for a small business development center; provided, that no funds may be expended from this item until the United States Small

1,426,222

Business Administration has made a payment or has executed a contract to pay the University of Massachusetts at Amherst for the operation of the center; provided further, that the funds expended from this item shall not exceed 25 per cent of the gross operating cost of the center; provided further, that not more than \$300,000 from this item shall be expended for federal procurement technical assistance services within the center, subject to the receipt of matching funds from federal or private sources including the Department of Defense; and provided further, that the services shall include, but not be limited to, assisting businesses in securing federal contracts, obtaining contract financing, generating responses to requests for proposals, interpreting bid documents, providing educational workshops and seminars and the electronic identification and tracking of federal bid opportunities

COMMONWEALTH ZOOLOGICAL CORPORATION

7007-0952

For the operation of the Commonwealth Zoological Corporation under chapter 92B of the General Laws; provided, that the funds appropriated in this item shall be used to promote private fundraising, achieve self-sufficiency and serve as a catalyst for urban economic development and job opportunities for local residents; and provided further, that funding shall be expended on a matching program to encourage private and corporate donations to support the Franklin Park Zoo and Stone Zoo

4,000,000

Department of Housing and Community Development

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

503,812,881

INDIAN AFFAIRS COMMISSION

7004-0001 For the operation of the commission on Indian affairs

136,394

7,528,502

DEPT OF HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ADMIN

7004-0099

For the operation of the department of housing and community development; provided, that the department may make expenditures against federal grants for certain direct and indirect costs under a cost overhead allocation plan approved by the comptroller; provided further, that the comptroller shall maintain an account on the Massachusetts management accounting and reporting system to make these expenditures; provided further, that expenditures made against the account shall not be subject to appropriation and may include the cost of personnel; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the department may conduct annual verifications of household income levels based upon state tax returns to administer the state and federal housing subsidy programs funded in items 7004-0108, 7004-9005, 7004-9024, 7004-9030, 7004-9033 and 7004-9316 and items 7004-9009, 7004-9014, 7004-9019 and 7004-9020 of section 2D; provided further, that as a condition of eligibility or continued occupancy by an applicant or tenant, the department may require disclosure of the social security number of an applicant or tenant and members of the applicant's or tenant's household for use in verification of income eligibility; provided further, that the department may deny or terminate participation in subsidy programs for failure by an applicant or tenant to provide a social security number for use in verification of income eligibility; provided further, that the department may consult with the department of revenue, the department of transitional assistance or any other state or federal agency to conduct this income verification; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, these state agencies shall consult and cooperate with the department and furnish any information in possession of the agencies including, but not limited to, tax returns and applications for public assistance or financial aid; provided further, that in conducting this income verification, the director of the

department may enter into an interdepartmental service agreement with the commissioner of revenue to utilize the department of revenue's wage reporting and bank match system to verify the income and eligibility of participants in federally assisted housing programs and that of members of the participants' households; provided further, that the department shall provide the caseload forecasting office with enrollment data and any other information pertinent to caseload forecasting that is requested by the office on a monthly basis; and provided further, that such information shall be provided in a manner that meets all applicable federal and state privacy and security requirements

For certain expenses of the emergency housing assistance program under

level for a sustained and consecutive period of 90 days while the family is

further, that any family whose income exceeds 200 per cent of the federal poverty

receiving assistance funded by this item shall not become ineligible for assistance due to exceeding the income limit for a period of 6 months from the date that the

OPERATION OF HOMELESS PROGRAMS

7004-0100 For the operations of the homeless shelter and services unit, including the compensation of caseworkers and support personnel

6,098,712

184,441,934

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FAMILY SHELTERS AND SERVICES

7004-0101

section 30 of chapter 23B of the General Laws including homelessness prevention, diversion and strategic re-housing, and contracted family shelters; provided, that eligibility shall be limited to families with incomes at or below 115 per cent of the 2017 or a later-issued higher federal poverty level; provided

income level was exceeded; provided further, that families who are eligible for assistance through a temporary emergency family shelter shall include families who: (i) are at risk of domestic abuse in their current housing situation or who are homeless because they fled domestic violence and have not had access to safe, permanent housing since leaving the housing situation that they fled; (ii) through no fault of their own, are homeless due to fire, flood or natural disaster; (iii) through no fault of their own, have been subject to eviction from their most recent housing due to: (a) foreclosure; (b) condemnation; (c) conduct by a guest or former household member who is not part of the household seeking emergency shelter and over whose conduct the remaining household members had no control; or (d) nonpayment of rent caused by a documented medical condition or diagnosed disability or caused by a documented loss of income within the last 12 months directly as a result of a change in household composition or a loss of income source through no fault of the family; and (iv) are in a housing situation where they are not the primary leaseholder or who are in a housing situation not meant for human habitation and where there is a substantial health and safety risk to the family that is likely to result in significant harm should the family remain in the housing situation; provided further, that temporary emergency assistance shall

be provided to families who, on the date of application for emergency assistance, have no other feasible alternative housing as defined under 760 CMR 67.06(1)(b) and who, but for not having spent 1 night in a public or private place not designed for or ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings including, but not limited to, a car, park, abandoned building, medical facility, bus or train station, airport or campground, would be eligible for emergency assistance under clauses (i) to (iv), inclusive; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall require that emergency assistance be provided to a family that, on the date of application for emergency assistance, has other feasible housing as defined in 760 CMR 67.06(1)(b); provided further, that at least annually, the department shall

provide training to relevant staff to ensure compliance with legal requirements related to eligibility for the emergency housing assistance program, including eligibility based on a family having no other feasible alternative housing as defined under 760 CMR 67.06(1)(b); provided further, that the department shall collaborate with the executive office of health and human services, the

interagency council on housing and homelessness and family homelessness service providers on strategies and best practices for prevention of family

homelessness; provided further, that the health and safety risk shall be determined by the department of children and families or other department approved entity through risk assessments; provided further, that a family who receives emergency housing assistance due to domestic abuse shall be connected to the appropriate social service agency; provided further, that temporary assistance under this item shall be terminated upon the offer of available housing or other assistance sufficient to maintain or stabilize housing; provided further, that a family may not decline an offer for available housing if the offer adequately accommodates the size and disabilities of the family and the new housing placement would not result in a job loss for the client; provided further. that any family who declines an adequate offer of available housing or other assistance sufficient to maintain or stabilize housing shall become ineligible for assistance from this item; provided further, that families receiving benefits under this item shall have 30 per cent of their income set aside in a savings account, subject to reasonable exceptions as set forth under departmental regulations in effect in fiscal year 2020; provided further, that the amount saved shall be exempt from otherwise applicable asset limits; provided further, that the family may withdraw the amount placed in savings upon transition to permanent housing or losing eligibility for shelter services; provided further, that families receiving emergency assistance shall receive housing search within 4 weeks of entry into the emergency assistance shelter, motel or hotel, including assistance in developing and implementing an executable rehousing plan that facilitates a sustainable housing placement in a new tenancy or safe residence including, but not limited to, a placement for which the family is not the primary leaseholder, as soon as possible; provided further, that benefits under this item shall be provided only to residents of the commonwealth who are citizens of the United States or persons lawfully admitted for permanent residence or otherwise permanently residing under the color of the law in the United States; provided further, that as part of departmental efforts to prevent abuse of the emergency assistance program, the department shall enter into a wage match agreement with the department of revenue; provided further, that eligibility for shelter by an otherwise eligible family shall not be impaired by prior receipt of any nonshelter benefit; provided further, that an eligible household that is approved for shelter placement shall be placed in a shelter as close as possible to the household's home community, unless a household requests otherwise; provided further, that if the closest available placement is not within 20 miles of the household's home community, the household shall be transferred to an appropriate shelter within 20 miles of its home community at the earliest possible date, unless the household requests otherwise; provided further, that the department shall notify local school departments of the placement of a family in its district within 5 days of placement; provided further, that the department shall make every effort to ensure that children receiving services from this item shall continue attending school in the community in which they lived before receiving services funded from this item; provided further, that the department shall use its best efforts to ensure that a family placed by the emergency housing assistance program shall be provided with access to refrigeration and basic cooking facilities; provided further, that the department shall endeavor to convert scattered site units to congregate units so long as such conversion does not adversely affect the availability of units suitable to meet the needs of households with disabilities requiring reasonable accommodation and, as allowed by demand, reduce the overall number of shelter beds through the reduction of scattered site units; provided further, that if a family with a child under the age of 3 is placed in a hotel or motel, the department shall ensure that the hotel or motel provides a crib that meets all state and federal safety codes for each child under the age of 3; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the department shall immediately provide shelter for up to 30 days to families who appear to be eligible for shelter based on statements provided by the family and any other information in the possession of the department but who need additional time to obtain any third-party verifications reasonably required by the department; provided further, that shelter benefits received under the preceding proviso shall not render a family ineligible under any regulation which provides that a family who previously

received shelter is ineligible for shelter benefits for a period of 12 months; provided further, that families receiving shelter benefits who are found ineligible for continuing shelter benefits shall be eligible for aid pending a timely appeal under said chapter 23B of the General Laws; provided further, that the department shall not impose unreasonable requirements for third-party verifications and shall accept verifications from a family whenever reasonable; provided further, that this item shall be subject to appropriation, and in the event of a deficiency, nothing in this item shall give rise to or shall be construed as giving rise to any enforceable right or entitlement to services in excess of the amounts appropriated in this item; provided further, that no funds shall be expended for costs associated with the homeless management information system; provided further, that no funds from this item shall be expended for personnel or administrative costs; provided further, that funds shall be expended for expenses incurred as a result of families being housed in hotels due to the unavailability of contracted shelter beds; and provided further, that funds shall be expended to modify or create shelter units suitable to meet the needs of households with disabilities requiring reasonable accommodation

HOMELESS INDIVIDUAL SHELTERS

7004-0102

For the homelessness program to assist individuals who are homeless or in danger of becoming homeless, including assistance to organizations which provide shelter, transitional housing and services that help individuals avoid entry into shelters or who successfully exit shelters; provided, that no organization providing services to the homeless shall receive less than an average per bed, per night rate of \$25; provided further, that the department may allocate funds to other agencies for the program; provided further, that no funds shall be expended for costs associated with the homeless management information system; provided further, that the full amount appropriated in this item shall be allocated to contracted service providers; and provided further, that programs currently providing shelter may renegotiate how to use the program's shelter fund, with the agreement of the department and the host municipality, to provide alternative services proven to be effective, including housing first and rapid rehousing models, transitional housing and diversion away from shelters

53,355,000

HOME AND HEALTHY FOR GOOD PROGRAM

7004-0104

For the home and healthy for good program operated by Massachusetts Housing and Shelter Alliance, Inc. to reduce the incidence of chronic homelessness in the commonwealth; provided, that not less than \$250,000 shall be expended to continue a supportive housing initiative for unaccompanied homeless young adults who identify as lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer or questioning; provided further, that Massachusetts Housing and Shelter Alliance, Inc. shall be solely responsible for the administration of this program; provided further, that not later than January 8, 2021 the Massachusetts Housing and Shelter Alliance, Inc. shall file a report with the clerks of the house of representatives and senate, the department of housing and community development and the house and senate committees on ways and means detailing: (i) the number of people served, including available demographic information; (ii) the average cost per participant; (iii) whether participants have previously received services from the department; and (iv) any cost-savings to the commonwealth associated with this program; provided further, that funds shall be expended for a statewide permanent supportive housing program to serve people experiencing long-term homelessness and who have complex medical and behavioral health needs for the purpose of ending homelessness, promoting housing stability and reducing costly utilization of emergency and acute care; and provided further, that the Massachusetts Alliance for Supportive Housing LLC shall be solely responsible for the administration of this program

2,890,000

NEW LEASE FOR HOMELESS FAMILIES PROGRAM

7004-0106

For the continued implementation and evaluation of the homeless family preference in private multi-family housing program established by New Lease for Homeless Families. Inc

For a program of short-term housing assistance to help families eligible for

250,000

HOMEBASE

7004-0108

temporary emergency shelter under item 7004-0101 in addressing obstacles to maintaining or securing housing; provided, that the assistance provided under this item shall include not less than 12 months of housing stabilization and economic self-sufficiency case management services for each family receiving benefits under this item; provided further, that a family shall not receive more than a combined sum of \$10,000 in a 12-month period from this item and item 7004-9316; provided further, that so long as they meet the requirements of their housing stabilization plan, a family that received household assistance under this item whose income exceeds 50 per cent of area median income shall not become ineligible for assistance due to exceeding the income limit for a period of 6 months from the date that the 50 per cent level was exceeded; provided further, that a family shall not be deemed ineligible as a result of any single violation of a selfsufficiency plan; provided further, that the department shall take all steps necessary to enforce regulations to prevent abuse in the short-term housing transition program, including a wage match agreement with the department of revenue; provided further, that a family that was terminated from the program or did not make a good faith effort to follow its housing stabilization plan during the term of its assistance shall be ineligible for benefits under said item 7004-0101 and this item for 12 months from the last date the family received assistance under said item 7004-0101 and this item, including housing stabilization and economic self-sufficiency case management services; provided further, that a family's housing stabilization plan shall adequately accommodate the ages and disabilities of the family members; provided further, that families receiving benefits under this program who are found ineligible for continuing benefits shall be eligible for aid pending a timely appeal under chapter 23B of the General Laws; provided further, that families who are denied assistance under this item may appeal that denial under said chapter 23B, including subsection (F) of section 30 of said chapter 23B and regulations adopted to implement said chapter 23B; provided further, that benefits under this item shall only be provided to residents of the commonwealth who are citizens of the United States or persons lawfully admitted for permanent residence or otherwise permanently residing under the color of law in the United States; provided further, that the department, as a condition of continued eligibility for assistance under this program, may require disclosure of social security numbers by all members of a family receiving assistance under this item for use in verification of income with other agencies, departments and executive offices; provided further, that if a family member fails to provide a social security number for use in verifying the family's income and eligibility, then the family shall no longer be eligible to receive benefits from this program; provided further, that the department shall administer this program through the following agencies, unless administering agencies are otherwise procured by the department: the Berkshire Housing Development Corporation; Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc.; Community Teamwork Inc.; the Housing Assistance Corporation; the Franklin County Regional Housing and Redevelopment Authority; Way Finders, Inc.; Metro Housing Boston; the Lynn Housing Authority and Neighborhood Development; the South Middlesex Opportunity Council, Inc.; Housing Solutions for Southeastern Massachusetts, Inc.; and RCAP Solutions, Inc.; provided further, that the department shall reallocate financing based on performance-based statistics from under-performing service providers to above average service providers in order to move as many families from hotels, motels or shelters into more sustainable housing; provided further, that the department shall use funds provided under this program for stabilization workers to focus efforts on housing retention and to link households

27,158,178

to supports, including job training, education, job search and child care opportunities available, and may enter into agreements with other public and private agencies for the provision of these services; provided further, that a stabilization worker shall be assigned to each household; provided further, that funds shall be used to more rapidly transition families served by the program into temporary or permanent sustainable housing; provided further, that the department shall expend funds under item 7004-0108 on families residing in temporary emergency shelters and family residential treatment or sober living programs under items 4512-0200 and 4513-1130 if the families otherwise meet all eligibility requirements applicable to emergency shelter under item 7004-0101, except that, solely for the purpose of this item, the fact that a family is residing in a temporary emergency domestic violence shelter under item 4513-1130 or in a family residential treatment or sober living program under item 4512-0200 shall not preclude the family from receiving assistance; provided further, that this item shall be subject to appropriation and, in the event of a deficiency, nothing in this item shall give rise to, or shall be construed as giving rise to, any enforceable right or entitlement to services in excess of the amounts appropriated in this item; and provided further, that household assistance funds shall be advanced to the administering agencies at the end of each month and before the next month's disbursement, the amount of which shall be estimated based on the prior month's expenditure with a reconciliation not less than annually

HOMELESS INDIVIDUALS RAPID RE-HOUSING PROGRAM

For the rapid transition of homeless individuals into sustainable permanent housing; provided, that these programs shall be administered by direct service providers contracted under item 7004-0102; provided further, that these programs may include, but shall not be limited to, vocational training, temporary assistance and permanent supportive housing; and provided further, that the department shall file a report to the executive office for administration and finance and the house and senate committees on ways and means on: (a) the total number of people served; (b) the total number of people transitioned into permanent housing; and (c) the types of programs implemented

HOUSING SERVICES AND COUNSELING

7004-3036 For housing services and counseling; provided, that funds shall be expended as grants to 9 regional housing consumer education centers operated by the regional nonprofit housing authorities unless administering agencies are otherwise procured by the department; provided further, that the funds shall be awarded through a competitive application process under criteria created by the department; and provided further, that no funds shall be expended from this item in the AA object class for the compensation of state employees

TENANCY PRESERVATION PROGRAM

7004-3045 For a tenancy preservation program for neutral party consultation services in eviction cases before the housing court department of the trial court for individuals with disabilities and for families with individuals with disabilities; provided, that the disability of the program participant or family member is directly related to the reason for eviction

SERVICE COORDINATORS PROGRAM

7004-4314 For the expenses of a service coordinators program established by the department to assist tenants residing in housing developed under sections 39 and 40 of chapter 121B of the General Laws

4,890,148

3,750,000

1,300,000

550,401

SUBSIDIES TO PUBLIC HOUSING AUTHORITIES

7004-9005

For subsidies to housing authorities and nonprofit organizations, including funds for deficiencies caused by certain reduced rentals in housing for the elderly, handicapped, veterans and relocated persons under sections 32 and 40 of chapter 121B of the General Laws; provided, that the department may expend funds appropriated in this item for deficiencies caused by certain reduced rentals which may be anticipated in the operation of housing authorities for the first quarter of the subsequent fiscal year; provided further, that no monies shall be expended from this item to reimburse the debt service reserve included in the budgets of housing authorities; provided further, that no funds shall be expended from this item in the AA object class for the compensation of state employees; provided further, that the amount appropriated in this item shall be considered to meet any and all obligations under said sections 32 and 40 of said chapter 121B; provided further, that any new reduced rental units developed in fiscal year 2021 eligible for subsidies under this item shall not cause any annualization that results in an amount exceeding the amount appropriated in this item; provided further, that all funds in excess of normal utilities, operations and maintenance costs may be expended for capital repairs; and provided further, that the administration shall make every attempt to direct efforts toward rehabilitating local housing authority family units requiring \$10,000 or less in repairs

General Fund86.64% Local Capital Projects Fund13.36%

PUBLIC HOUSING REFORM

7004-9007

For costs associated with implementation of the department's duties as specified in chapter 235 of the Acts of 2014; provided, that in conjunction with said duties, funds may be expended on the creation and implementation of an information technology platform for state-aided public housing to be administered by the department

1,000,000

72,000,000

MASSACHUSETTS RENTAL VOUCHER PROGRAM

7004-9024

For a program of rental assistance for low-income families and elderly persons through mobile and project-based vouchers; provided, that such assistance shall only be paid under the Massachusetts rental voucher program; provided further, that the income of eligible households shall not exceed 80 per cent of the area median income; provided further, that the department may require that not less than 75 per cent of vouchers be targeted to households whose income at initial eligibility does not exceed 30 per cent of the area median income; provided further, that the department of housing and community development may award mobile vouchers to eligible households currently occupying project-based units that shall expire due to the non-renewal of project-based rental assistance contracts; provided further, that the department, as a condition of continued eligibility for vouchers and voucher payments, may require disclosure of social security numbers by participants and members of a participant's household in the Massachusetts rental voucher program for use in verification of income with other agencies, departments and executive offices; provided further, that if a participant or member of a participant's household fails to provide a social security number for use in verifying the household's income and eligibility, then that household shall no longer be eligible for a voucher or to receive benefits from the voucher program; provided further, that the monthly dollar amount of each youcher shall be the department-approved monthly rent of the unit less the monthly amount paid for rent by the household; provided further, that any household that is proven to have caused intentional damage to its rental unit in an amount exceeding 2 months of rent during any 1-year period shall be terminated from the program; provided further, that if the use of a mobile voucher is or has been discontinued, then the mobile voucher shall be reassigned; provided further, that subsidies shall not be reduced due to the cost of inspections; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, each household

112,167,549

holding a voucher shall pay at least 30 per cent, but not more than 40 per cent, of its income as rent; provided further, that the department shall establish the amounts of the mobile and project-based vouchers so that the appropriation in this item shall not be exceeded by payments for rental assistance and administration; provided further, that the department shall not enter into commitments which shall cause it to exceed the appropriation set forth in this item; provided further, that the department may impose certain obligations for each participant in the Massachusetts rental voucher program through a 12-month contract which shall be executed by the participant and the department; provided further, that such obligations shall include, but shall not be limited to, job training, counseling, household budgeting and education, as defined under regulations promulgated by the department and to the extent said programs are available; provided further, that each participant shall be required to undertake and meet these contractually established obligations as a condition for continued eligibility in said program; provided further, that for continued eligibility, each participant shall execute such 12-month contract not later than September 1, 2020 if said participant's annual eligibility recertification date occurs between June 30, 2020 and September 1, 2020 and otherwise not later than the annual eligibility recertification date; provided further, that any participant who is over the age of 60 years or who is disabled may be exempt from any obligations unsuitable under particular circumstances; provided further, that participating local housing authorities may take all steps necessary to enable them to transfer mobile voucher program participants from the Massachusetts rental voucher program into another housing subsidy program; provided further, that the department's approved monthly rent limits for mobile vouchers issued or leased after August 1, 2020 shall not be less than the current area-wide fair market rent based on unit size as established annually by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development; provided further, that the requested rent level for mobile vouchers shall be determined reasonable by the administering agency; provided further, that for mobile vouchers currently leased, the new rent limit shall not begin until the anniversary date of the lease; and provided further, that the department may assist housing authorities at their written request in the immediate implementation of a homeless prevention program utilizing alternative housing resources available to them for low-income families and the elderly by designating participants in the Massachusetts rental voucher program as at risk of displacement by public action through no fault of their own

ALTERNATIVE HOUSING VOUCHER PROGRAM

7004-9030

For a program of rental assistance for non-elderly persons with disabilities established under chapter 179 of the acts of 1995; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, rental assistance shall be in the form of mobile vouchers; provided further, that the vouchers shall be in varying amounts and set by the department based on considerations including, but not limited to. household size, composition, household income and geographic location; provided further, that any household which is proven to have caused intentional damage to its rental unit in an amount exceeding 2 months of rent during any 1year lease period shall be terminated from the program; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, there shall be no maximum percentage applicable to the amount of income paid for rent by each household holding a mobile voucher, but each household shall be required to pay not less than 25 per cent of its net income, as defined in regulations adopted by the department, for units if utilities are not provided by the unit owner or not less than 30 per cent of its income for units if utilities are provided by the unit owner; provided further, that payments for rental assistance may be provided in advance; provided further, that the department shall establish the amounts of the mobile vouchers, so that this appropriation is not exceeded by payments for rental assistance and administration; provided further, that the department shall not enter into commitments which will cause it to exceed this appropriation; provided further, that the amount of a rental assistance voucher payment for an eligible household shall not exceed the rent less the household's minimum rent obligation; 5,105,601

provided further, that the word "rent" as used in this item shall mean payments to the landlord or owner of a dwelling unit under a lease or other agreement for a tenant's occupancy of the dwelling unit but shall not include payments made by the tenant separately for the cost of heat, cooking fuel and electricity; and provided further, that nothing stated in this item shall give rise to or shall be construed as giving rise to enforceable legal rights in any party or an enforceable entitlement to any form of housing

For a program to provide assistance in addressing obstacles to maintaining or

RENTAL SUBSIDY PROGRAM FOR DMH CLIENTS

commonwealth

7004-9033 For rental subsidies to eligible clients of the department of mental health; provided, that the department shall establish the subsidy amounts so that payment of the subsidies and any other commitments from this item do not exceed the amount appropriated in this item

7,548,125

RESIDENTIAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES IN TRANSITION

7004-9316

securing housing for families with a household income: (i) not greater than 30 per cent of area median income who are homeless and moving into subsidized or private housing or are at risk of becoming homeless; or (ii) greater than 30 per cent but not more than 50 per cent of area median income who are homeless and moving into subsidized or private housing or are at risk of becoming homeless due to a significant reduction of income or increased expenses; provided, that assistance shall be administered by the department of housing and community development through contracts with the regional HomeBASE agencies; provided further, that not less than 50 per cent of the funds shall be provided to households with an income not greater than 30 per cent of area median income, subject to the department's discretion based on data reflecting program demand and usage; provided further, that in distributing 50 per cent of the funds, the department shall prioritize those families most likely to otherwise require shelter services under item 7004-0101; provided further, that the amount of financial assistance shall not exceed \$4,000 in any 12-month period; provided further, that the combined sum of benefits received by a family in a 12-month period from this item and item 7004-0108 shall not be more than the maximum level of short-term housing assistance in said item 7004-0108; provided further, that residential assistance payments may be made through direct vendor payments according to standards to be established by the department; provided further, that the agencies shall establish a system for referring families approved for residential assistance payments, who the agencies determine would benefit from these services, to existing community-based programs that provide additional housing stabilization supports, including assistance in obtaining housing subsidies and locating alternative housing that is safe and affordable for those families; provided further, that the program shall be administered under guidelines established by the department; provided further, that the department shall track a family's reason for assistance by the same categories used in item 7004-0101; provided further, that up to \$3,000,000 may be expended to provide assistance to households of all sizes and configurations including, but not limited to, elders, persons with disabilities and unaccompanied youths; provided further, that household assistance funds shall be advanced to the administering agencies at the end of each month and before the next month's disbursement, the amount of which shall be estimated based on the prior month's expenditure with a reconciliation not less than annually; provided further, that, notwithstanding clauses (i) and (ii), funds shall be expended to families and individuals who are at risk of injury or harm due to domestic violence in their current housing situation and whose household income is not greater than 60 per cent of the area median income; and provided further, that families and individuals that are at risk of injury or harm from domestic violence who meet the qualifications of enrollment in the address confidentiality program shall be afforded the opportunity to register with and become enrolled in the address confidentiality program as offered by the secretary of the

13,642,337

Retained F	Revenues	2,598,163
LOW-INCO	ME HOUSING TAX CREDIT FEE RETAINED REVENUE	
7004-9315	For the department of housing and community development, which may expend for the administration and monitoring of the low-income housing tax credit and local administration programs an amount not to exceed \$2,598,163 from fees collected under those programs; provided, that funds may be expended for the costs of administering and monitoring the programs, including the costs of personnel, subject to the approval of the undersecretary of the department; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system	2,598,163
Federal Gi	rant Spending	558,792,373
MCKINNEY	EMERGENCY SHELTER GRANTS PROGRAM	
4400-0705	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, McKinney Emergency Shelter Grants Program	5,681,144
CONTINUU	M OF CARE SUPPLEMENTAL HOUSING	
4400-0707	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Continuum of Care Supplemental Housing	12,941,371
WEATHERI	ZATION ASSISTANCE FOR LOW INCOME PERSONS	
7004-2030	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Weatherization Assistance for Low Income Persons	7,493,098
LOW INCOM	ME HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	
7004-2033	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program	137,875,954
COMMUNIT	Y SERVICE BLOCK GRANT	
7004-2034	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Community Service Block Grant	17,879,791
SMALL CITI	ES COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT	
7004-3037	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Small Cities Community Development Block Grant	30,710,820
SECTION 8	SUBSTANTIAL REHABILITATION PROGRAM	
7004-9009	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Section 8 Substantial Rehabilitation Program	14,379,045
FEDERAL H	HOUSING VOUCHER PROGRAM	
7004-9014	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Federal Housing Voucher Program	6,168,431

HOUSING CHOICE VOUCHER AND MOVING TO WORK

110001110	A COUNTY OF THE WORK	
7004-9015	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Housing Choice Voucher and Moving to Work	298,301,698
FAMILY UNI	FICATION PROGRAM	
7004-9016	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Family Unification Program	2,535,236
SUPPORTIN	E HOUSING FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES	
7004-9017	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Supportive Housing for Persons with Disabilities	737,753
SECTION 8	11 PROJECT RENTAL ASSISTANCE	
7004-9018	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Section 811 Project Rental Assistance	438,138
SECTION 8	MODERATE REHABILITATION PROGRAM	
7004-9019	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Section 8 Moderate Rehabilitation Program	6,871,420
SECTION 8	NEW CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM	
7004-9020	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Section 8 New Construction Program	5,787,931
FAMILY SEL	F-SUFFICIENCY PROGRAM	
7004-9021	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Family Self-Sufficiency Program	756,000
HOME INVE	STMENT PARTNERSHIPS	
7004-9028	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Home Investment Partnerships	7,152,338
NATIONAL I	HOUSING TRUST FUND	
7004-9029	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Housing Trust Fund	3,082,205
Trust Sper	nding	27,766,833
3724-3041	CDBG PROGRAM INCOME FUND	50,000
3770-6640	FEDERAL GRANT ADMINISTRATIVE FUNDS OVERHEAD ACCOUNT	117,585
3770-6700	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL FUND	140,000
7004-0054	MASSACHUSETTS HOME INVESTMENT TRUST	3,500,000
7004-2361	SECTION 8 SUBSTANTIAL REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATIVE FEE	229,015
7004-2363	SECTION 8 ADMINISTRATIVE FEE HOUSING VOUCHER	2,885,367
7004-2364	SECTION 8 ADMINISTRATIVE FEE MODERATE REHABILITATION	134,435
7004-2365	SECTION 8 ADMINISTRATIVE FEE NEW CONSTRUCTION	949,342

7004-2369	TAX CREDIT ASSISTANCE AND EXCHANGE ASSET MANAGEMENT FEE TRUST	237,335
7004-4778	HOUSING PRESERVATION AND STABILIZATION TRUST FUND	8,500,000
7004-9026	MASSACHUSETTS HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP TRUST	5,050,000
7004-9300	AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST FUND	5,973,754
Consume	er Affairs and Business Regulation	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,304,849
OFFICE OF	CONSUMER AFFAIRS AND BUSINESS REGULATION	
7006-0000	For the operation of the office of consumer affairs and business regulation, including the expenses of an administrative services unit	1,304,849
Retained F	Revenues	500,000
HOME IMP	ROVEMENT CONTRACTORS RETAINED REVENUE	
7006-0043	For the office of consumer affairs and business regulation, which may expend not more than \$500,000 from fees collected from the registration and renewal of home improvement contractor registrations under section 11 of chapter 142A of the General Laws for the administration and enforcement of the home improvement contractor registration program; provided, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system	500,000
Trust Spei	nding	265,000
9200-0140	EURO OUTDOOR CONSUMER ASSOC - GIFTS AND DONATIONS	15,000
9200-0300	RESIDENTIAL CONTRACTORS GUARANTY FUND	250,000
Division o	of Banks	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	19,675,873
DIVISION O	F BANKS	
7006-0010	For the operation of the division of banks; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the division shall assess 100 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item, and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item, upon financial institutions which the division currently regulates under section 2 of chapter 167 of the General Laws	19,675,873
Retained F	Revenues	2,250,000
LOAN ORIG	SINATOR ADMINISTRATION AND CONSUMER COUNSELING PROGRAM	
7006-0011	For the division of banks, which may expend for the costs associated with the licensure of loan originators under chapter 255F of the General Laws an amount	2,250,000

not to exceed \$2,250,000 from the revenue received from administrative fees associated with licensure fees and from civil administrative penalties under chapter 255F; provided, that funds in this item may be expended as competitive grants for the operation of a pilot program for best lending practices, first-time homeowner counseling for non-traditional loans and 10 or more foreclosure education centers under section 16 of chapter 206 of the acts of 2007; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

Trust Spe	nding	315,000
7006-0041	MORTGAGE LOAN SETTLEMENT TRUST	315,000
<u>Division</u>	of Insurance	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	15,636,544
DIVISION C	F INSURANCE	
7006-0020	For the operation of the division of insurance, including the expenses of the board of appeal on motor vehicle policies and bonds, the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item, certain other costs of supervising motor vehicle liability insurance and the expenses of the fraudulent claims board; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, 100 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item shall be assessed upon the institutions which the division currently regulates under general or special laws or regulations, except for licensed business entity producers; and provided further, that the assessment shall be in addition to any assessments currently assessed upon those institutions	14,575,751
HEALTH CA	ARE ACCESS BUREAU ASSESSMENT	
7006-0029	For the operation of the health care access bureau in the division of insurance; provided, that the full amount appropriated in this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item shall be assessed upon the carriers licensed pursuant to chapters 175, 176A, 176B and 176G of the General Laws, as provided in section 7A of chapter 26 of the General Laws	1,060,793
Federal G	rant Spending	25,000
THE STATE	FLEXIBILITY TO STABILIZE THE MARKET GRANT PROGRAM	
7006-6005	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, The State Flexibility to Stabilize the Market Grant Program	25,000
Trust Spe	nding	1,057,647
7006-0009	ALLOCATION OF AIB FUNDS TRUST	325,698
9222-7500	MEDICAL MALPRACTICE ANALYSIS BUREAU	81,345
0000 7050	MODIZEDO COMPENICATION TRUICT FUND	400.070

480.972

9222-7650 WORKERS COMPENSATION TRUST FUND

320,690

Division of Professional Licensure

8315-4161

Budgetary Direct Appropriations 6,305,132 DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL LICENSURE 7006-0040 For the operation and administration of the division of professional licensure 6,305,132 Retained Revenues 16,510,235 OFFICE OF PUBLIC SAFETY AND INSPECTIONS 7006-0142 For the administration of the office of public safety and inspections at the division 16,034,593 of professional licensure, which may expend not more than \$16,034,593 in revenues collected from fees or fines for annual elevator inspections, building inspections, amusement park ride inspections, state building code training and courses of instruction, licensing of pipefitters and hoisting equipment operators, all licensing programs administered by the office of public safety and inspections. revenues from fines collected under section 65 of chapter 143 of the General Laws and fees for appeals of civil fines issued under section 22 of chapter 22 of the General Laws and said section 65 of said chapter 143; provided, that funds shall be expended for the administration of the office of public safety and inspections, including but not limited to inspectional services, licensing services, the architectural access board, elevator inspections, building inspections and amusement device inspections; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures. the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system OCCUPATIONAL SCHOOLS OVERSIGHT 7006-0151 For the division of professional licensure, which may expend an amount not to 475,642 exceed \$475,642 for the oversight of proprietary schools; provided, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system **Trust Spending** 13,522,441 7006-0056 DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL LICENSURE 50/50 TRUST 12,916,934 8315-0023 DPS INSPECTIONAL SERVICES EXPENDABLE TRUST 159,191 8315-1032 STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION FUND ADMIN 125,626

MASSPORT ASSIGNED STATE BUILDING INSPECTOR EXPENDABLE TRUST

Division of Standards

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,171,028		
DIVISION O	F STANDARDS			
7006-0060	For the operation of the division of standards	690,656		
MOTOR VEI	HICLE REPAIR SHOP LICENSING			
7006-0064	For the division of standards' oversight of motor vehicle repair shops	320,000		
ITEM PRICI	NG INSPECTIONS			
7006-0066	For the support of the division of standards' municipal inspection efforts; provided, that up to 15 per cent of this appropriation may be expended for administrative costs of the division	160,372		
Retained F	Revenues	566,219		
ITEM PRICI	NG INSPECTIONS RETAINED REVENUE			
7006-0065	For the division of standards, which may retain not more than \$507,468 in revenue from registration fees and fines that it collects under sections 184B to 184E, inclusive, of chapter 94 of the General Laws and section 56D of chapter 98 of the General Laws to support its enforcement activities under subsection (h) of said section 184D of said chapter 94; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system; and provided further, that notwithstanding said subsection (h) of said section 184D of said chapter 94, the division shall not fund the municipal grant program under said subsection (h) of said section 184D of said chapter 94	507,468		
WEIGHTS A	ND MEASURES LAW ENFORCEMENT FEE RETAINED REVENUE			
7006-0067	For the division of standards; provided, that the division may expend not more than \$58,751 from revenues received from item-pricing violations collected through municipal inspection efforts and from weights and measures fees and fines collected from cities and towns for enforcement of weights and measures laws; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the division may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system	58,751		
<u>Departme</u>	nt of Telecommunications and Cable			
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	2,970,097		
DEPARTME	DEPARTMENT OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND CABLE			
7006-0071	For the operation of the department of telecommunications and cable; provided, that notwithstanding the second sentence of section 7 of chapter 25C of the General Laws, the assessments levied for fiscal year 2021 under this section shall	2,970,097		

be made at a rate sufficient to produce 100 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item and the associated fringe benefits costs for personnel paid from this item

Massachusetts Marketing Partnership

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	287,379
MASSACHU	JSETTS OFFICE OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM	
7008-0900	For the operation and administration of the office of travel and tourism	163,176
MASSACHU	JSETTS INTERNATIONAL TRADE COUNCIL	
7008-1300	For the operation of the Massachusetts international trade office	124,203
Federal Gr	rant Spending	300,000
STATE TRA	DE EXPORT PROGRAM	
7008-9024	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Trade Export Program	300,000
Trust Sper	nding	12,154,521
7008-0902	MASS TOURISM TRUST FUND	4,861,808
7008-1001	REGIONAL TOURISM COUNCILS	7,292,713

Labor and Workforce Development

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Executive Office of Labor and Workforce Development	31,300	64,037	95,337	20
Department of Career Services	22,265	135,488	157,753	0
Department of Unemployment Assistance	0	1,529,003	1,529,003	0
Department of Labor Standards	4,003	2,243	6,246	2,373
Department of Industrial Accidents	19,399	90,100	109,499	19,399
Department of Labor Relations	3,130	0	3,130	0
TOTAL	80,098	1,820,871	1,900,969	21,792

Executive Office of Labor and Workforce Development

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

24,299,743

950,000

LEARN TO EARN

7002-1080

For the Learn to Earn Initiative to be administered jointly by an interagency workgroup including the executive office of labor and workforce development, executive office of education, executive office of housing and economic development, executive office of health and human services, Massachusetts department of transportation, and executive office of public safety and security; provided, that funds may be transferred to the Workforce Competitiveness Trust Fund established in section 2WWW of chapter 29 of the General Laws for the purposes of supporting a competitive grant program designed to create talent pipelines for businesses and provide career pathways toward high demand occupations as defined by the executive office of housing and economic development and executive office of labor and workforce development via cohortbased case management and support services for underemployed or unemployed individuals; provided further, that competitive grants shall only be awarded to partnerships of organizations that work with the target population; and provided further, that funding may also be made available to address barriers to obtaining and sustaining employment for job seekers who are underemployed or unemployed and participating in said grant program

CAREER TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

7002-1091

For the development and operation of Career Technical Institutes in Vocational Technical schools in partnership with industry and community stakeholders; provided, that Career Technical Institutes build out industry recognized credentialing pathways for adult learners in technical and trade fields to retrain and grow the workforce; and provided further, that at the direction of the secretary of labor and workforce development funds may be transferred to the Workforce Competitiveness Trust Fund established in section 2WWW of chapter 29 of the General Laws to issue competitive, performance-based contracting models to support the start-up and educational costs of Career Technical Institutes

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

7003-0100

For the operation of the office of the secretary of labor and workforce development

792,621

6,941,100

LABOR AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT SHARED SERVICES

7003-0101

For the costs of core administrative functions performed within the executive office of labor and workforce development; provided, that common functions that may be designated core administrative functions include, without limitation, human resources, financial management, information technology, legal, procurement, and asset management

12,216,022

DEMONSTRATION WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

7003-0150

For the operation of a demonstration workforce development and supportive services program targeted to individuals transitioning from a house of correction or the department of correction

1,250,000

REGISTERED APPRENTICESHIP EXPANSION

7003-0151

For the purposes of expanding and diversifying registered apprenticeships including in priority manufacturing, healthcare, and information technology industries

500,000

EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM FOR YOUNG ADULTS WITH DISABILITIES

7003-0607	For the Commonwealth Corporation for an employment training program for unemployed young adults with disabilities; provided, that funds shall be awarded competitively by the Commonwealth Corporation to community-based organizations with recognized success in creating strong collaborations with employers to consider young adults with disabilities; and provided further, that a community-based organization that receives funding under this item shall provide extensive training, internship programming, and ongoing post-placement support for participants and employers	250,000
MASSACHU	JSETTS SERVICE ALLIANCE	
7003-1206	For the Massachusetts Service Alliance to administer State Service Corps grants and provide training and support to volunteer and service organizations	1,400,000
Section 2E	₹	
TRANSFER	TO WORKFORCE COMPETITIVENESS TRUST FUND	
1595-1075	For an operating transfer to the Workforce Competitiveness Trust Fund established in section 2WWW of chapter 29 of the General Laws Gaming Economic Development Fund100%	7,000,000
Federal Gi	rant Spending	55,000
LEAD LICE	NSE ENFORCEMENT FY2017	
7003-4206	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Lead License Enforcement FY2017	55,000
Trust Spei	nding	63,981,926
Trust Sper 7002-1074	WORKFORCE COMPETITIVENESS TRUST	63,981,926 7,000,000
•		
7002-1074	WORKFORCE COMPETITIVENESS TRUST	7,000,000
7002-1074 7003-0290	WORKFORCE COMPETITIVENESS TRUST WORKER'S COMPENSATION TRUST FUND CHAPTER 152	7,000,000 100,000
7002-1074 7003-0290 7003-0631	WORKFORCE COMPETITIVENESS TRUST WORKER'S COMPENSATION TRUST FUND CHAPTER 152 FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE PROGRAM	7,000,000 100,000 50,000,000
7002-1074 7003-0290 7003-0631 7003-6622 7003-6635	WORKFORCE COMPETITIVENESS TRUST WORKER'S COMPENSATION TRUST FUND CHAPTER 152 FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE PROGRAM FEDERAL LOAN INTEREST FUND	7,000,000 100,000 50,000,000 170,619
7002-1074 7003-0290 7003-0631 7003-6622 7003-6635 Departme	WORKFORCE COMPETITIVENESS TRUST WORKER'S COMPENSATION TRUST FUND CHAPTER 152 FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE PROGRAM FEDERAL LOAN INTEREST FUND TRADE AND NAFTA UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS	7,000,000 100,000 50,000,000 170,619
7002-1074 7003-0290 7003-0631 7003-6622 7003-6635 Departme	WORKFORCE COMPETITIVENESS TRUST WORKER'S COMPENSATION TRUST FUND CHAPTER 152 FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE PROGRAM FEDERAL LOAN INTEREST FUND TRADE AND NAFTA UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS ent of Career Services	7,000,000 100,000 50,000,000 170,619 6,711,307

	Gaming Economic Development Fund81.97% General Fund18.03%	
MASSHIRE	DEPARTMENT OF CAREER SERVICES	
7003-0800	For the operation of the MassHire Department of Career Services; provided, that funds may be expended for the MassHire Workforce System	2,064,979
MASSHIRE	CAREER CENTERS	
7003-0803	For the operation of the MassHire career centers, including the administration and oversight of these centers provided by the MassHire department of career services	3,960,051
Federal Gi	rant Spending	113,188,167
AMERICAN	APPRENTICESHIP INITIATIVE	
7002-6622	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, American Apprenticeship Initiative	1,822,392
WORK OPP	ORTUNITY TAX CREDIT FY 2016	
7002-6623	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Work Opportunity Tax Credit FY 2016	695,482
LABOR CER	RTIFICATION FY 2015	
7002-6625	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Labor Certification FY 2015	1,165,459
EMPLOYME	ENT SERVICES STATE ALLOTMENT	
7002-6626	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Employment Services State Allotment	17,864,703
DISABLED	VETERANS OUTREACH PROGRAM	
7002-6628	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Disabled Veterans Outreach Program	3,824,422
TRADE AD.	JUSTMENT ASSISTANCE	
7003-1010	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Trade Adjustment Assistance	23,984,484
WORKFOR	CE INVESTMENT ACT ADULT ACTIVITIES	
7003-1630	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Workforce Investment Act Adult Activities	12,861,941
WORKFOR	CE INVESTMENT ACT YOUTH FORMULA GRANTS	
7003-1631	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Workforce Investment Act Youth Formula Grants	28,049,488
WORKFOR	CE INVESTMENT ACT NATIONAL EMERGENCY GRANTS	
7003-1777	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Workforce Investment Act National Emergency Grants	3,667,195

WORKFOR	CE INVESTMENT ACT DISLOCATED WORKER FORMULA GRANT	
7003-1778	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Workforce Investment Act Dislocated Worker Formula Grant	17,137,605
APPRENTIC	CESHIPS USA STATE ACCELERATOR GRANT	
7003-1785	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Apprenticeships USA State Accelerator Grant	2,114,996
Trust Sper	nding	22,300,000
7003-0135	WORKFORCE TRAINING TRUST FUND	22,300,000
Departme	ent of Unemployment Assistance	
Federal Gr	rant Spending	64,071,613
UNEMPLOY	MENT INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION	
7002-6624	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Unemployment Insurance Administration	62,034,054
FEDERAL B	SUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS	
7002-9701	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Federal Bureau of Labor Statistics	2,037,559
Trust Sper	nding	1,464,931,403
7003-1106	UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CONTINGENT FUND	7,000,000
7003-6605	UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS TRUST	1,457,931,403
<u>Departme</u>	ent of Labor Standards	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	3,576,736
DEPARTME	NT OF LABOR STANDARDS	
7003-0200	For the operation of the department of labor standards	3,576,736
Retained F	Revenues	426,673
ASBESTOS	DELEADING EA SERVICES	
7003-0201	For the department of labor standards; provided, that the department may expend an amount not to exceed \$426,673 received from fees authorized under section 3A of chapter 23 of the General Laws and civil fines issued under section 197B of chapter 111 of the General Laws, section 46R of chapter 140 of the General Laws and section 6F1/2 of chapter 149 of the General Laws	426,673

Federal Gi	rant Spending	1,864,585
MINE SAFE	TY AND HEALTH TRAINING	
7002-2013	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mine Safety and Health Training	98,585
BUREAU O	F LABOR STATISTICS STATISTICAL SURVEY	
7003-4203	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Bureau of Labor Statistics Statistical Survey	72,000
ASBESTOS	LICENSING AND MONITORING	
7003-4212	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Asbestos Licensing and Monitoring	74,000
LEAD LICE	NSING AND MONITORING	
7003-4213	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Lead Licensing and Monitoring	275,000
OSHA ONS	ITE CONSULTATION PROGRAM	
7003-6627	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, OSHA Onsite Consultation Program	1,345,000
Trust Sper	nding	378,000
7002-0109	APPRENTICE TRAINING IDENTIFICATION CARDS	378,000
Departme	ent of Industrial Accidents	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	19,399,477
DEPARTME	ENT OF INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS	
7003-0500	For the operation and administrative expenses of the department of industrial accidents; provided, that the General Fund shall be reimbursed the amount appropriated in this item and for associated indirect and direct fringe benefit costs from assessments levied under section 65 of chapter 152 of the General Laws	19,399,477
Trust Sper	nding	90,100,000
7003-0202	MASSACHUSETTS INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT	28,000,000
7003-0204	GENERAL INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT FUND	60,000,000
7003-0208	IMPARTIAL MEDICAL EXAMINATION	2,100,000
<u>Departme</u>	ent of Labor Relations	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	3,130,434
DEPARTME	ENT OF LABOR RELATIONS	
7003-0900	For the operation of the department of labor relations	2,880,434

Page 184

JOINT LABOR MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE

7003-0902 For the operation of the joint labor management committee for municipal police and fire

250,000

Education
Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Secretariat	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Executive Office of Education	26,088	2,539	28,627	0
Early Education & Care	778,581	872	779,453	253,718
Education (K-12)	6,254,239	1,075,915	7,330,154	7,308
Higher Education	147,890	27,594	175,484	740
University of Massachusetts	570,753	188,849	759,602	100,000
State Universities	287,245	1,018,145	1,305,389	2,618
Community Colleges	310,493	793,716	1,104,209	4,369
TOTAL	8,375,288	3,107,630	11,482,918	368,754

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Departm	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of the Secretary of Education 26,088 2,539 28,627					
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations				24,588,094
EDUCATIO	N INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (COSTS			
7009-1700	For the provision of information te education	chnology services wit	thin the execu	tive office of	19,353,935
EXECUTIVE	OFFICE OF EDUCATION				
7009-6379	For the operation of the office of the	ne secretary of educa	ition		2,234,159
EARLY COI	LEGE PROGRAMS				
7009-6600	For the development and initial im career programs; provided, that so principles, as developed jointly by department of elementary and see shall be given to programs that for math pathways; and provided furt serve students who are currently professional careers	uch programs shall in the department of hig condary education; pr cus on science, techr her, that priority shall	corporate the gher education rovided furthen hology, engine be given to pi	guiding n and the r, that priority ering and rograms that	3,000,000
Section 2E	=				
STEM PIPE	LINE FUND				
1595-7066	For the support of the Massachus Mathematics Grant Fund, establis the General Laws				1,500,000
Intragover	nmental Service Spending				1,860,363
CHARGEBA	ACK FOR EDUCATION INFORMAT	ION TECHNOLOGY	COSTS		
7009-1701	For the cost of information techno executive office of education Intragovernmental Se		· ·		1,860,363
Federal Gi	rant Spending				78,745
PRESCHOO	OL DEVELOPMENT GRANT BIRTH	I THROUGH FIVE PL	ANNING		
7009-6100 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Preschool Development Grant Birth Through Five Planning				78,745	

Trust Spending 600,000
7009-6385 PARTNERSHIP FOR HIGH QUALITY COLLEGE AND CAREER PATHWAYS 600,000

DEPARTMENT OF EARLY EDUCATION AND CARE

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Department of Early Education and Care	778,581	872	779,453	253,718

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

778,395,498

6,394,823

DEPARTMENT OF EARLY EDUCATION AND CARE

3000-1000

For the administration of the department of early education and care; provided, that notwithstanding chapter 66A of the General Laws, the department of early education and care, the child care resource and referral agencies, the department of elementary and secondary education, the department of transitional assistance, the department of children and families, the department of housing and community development, the children's trust fund, the disabled persons protection commission, the district attorneys' offices and the department of public health. specifically early intervention, may share with each other personal data regarding the parents and children who receive services provided under early education and care programs administered by the commonwealth for investigations, waitlist management, program implementation and evaluation, reporting and policy development purposes; provided further, that the department of early education and care shall provide the caseload forecasting office with enrollment data and any other information pertinent to caseload forecasting that is requested by the office on a monthly basis; and provided further, that the information shall be provided in a manner that meets all applicable federal and state privacy and security requirements

QUALITY IMPROVEMENT

3000-1020

For early education and care quality supports to improve and sustain educational quality among providers of early education and care and to assist early educators and providers in attaining higher levels of proficiency, skill and quality; provided, that funding may be used to incentivize public-private partnerships to implement reforms that lead to student success; provided further, that such partnership funding shall be administered in coordination with the department of elementary and secondary education, and preference shall be given to partnerships serving high percentages of high-needs students; provided further, that supports funded through this item shall include, but not be limited to, program quality improvements related to meeting the Massachusetts Quality Rating and Improvement System (QRIS) standards; provided further, that costs related to department personnel who support quality improvement may be funded from this item, including the department's licensing staff and other personnel who ensure compliance with state and federal requirements for inspections, monitoring and training; provided further, that funds from this item may support the Massachusetts universal pre-kindergarten program, and early childhood mental health consultation services and inclusive learning environments grants; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, any payment made to a school district shall be deposited with the treasurer of such city, town or regional school district and held as a separate account and shall be expended by the school committee of such city, town or regional school district

44,551,119

without municipal appropriation; and provided further, that supports funded through this item may include, but not be limited to, development and purchase of curriculum, development and implementation of early childhood assessment systems, incentives for programs to recruit, develop and retain highly qualified educators, and payment of fees and direct assistance to programs seeking accreditation by agencies approved by the board of early education and care

CENTER-BASED CHILD CARE RATE INCREASE

3000-1042 For a rate increase for the provision of child care services at center-based early education and care providers; provided, that any changes to the financing mechanisms proposed using this funding shall be open to a public comment period of no less than 30 days; provided further, that the department of early education and care may distribute the funds through grants targeted to the provision of quality services; and provided further, that the commissioner of early education and care may transfer funds from this item to items 3000-3060 and 3000-4060, as necessary, under an allocation plan which shall detail by object class the distribution of the funds to be transferred

10,000,000

SLIDING FEE SCALE RESERVE

3000-1043 For funding to support changes to the department's sliding fee scale for parents receiving child care subsidies; provided, that any changes to the financing mechanisms proposed using this funding shall be open to a public comment period of no less than 30 days; and provided further, that the department may use such funds to develop the proposal for the sliding fee scale

10,000,000

ACCESS MANAGEMENT

3000-2000 For regional administration and coordination of services provided by child care resource and referral services

10,086,311

CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND OPERATIONS

3000-2050 For the administration of the Children's Trust Fund, established pursuant to section 50 of chapter 10 of the General Laws; provided, that the department shall not exercise any supervision or control with respect to the board of the trust

1,234,725

DCF AND DTA RELATED CHILD CARE

3000-3060

For early education and care services for children with active cases at the department of children and families and for families currently involved with or transitioning from transitional aid to families with dependent children; provided, that for children with active cases at the department of children and families, funds may be used to provide services during a transition period of at least 12 months upon the closure of the family's case with the department of children and families; provided further, that in the case of families involved with transitional aid to families with dependent children, early education and care shall be available to the following: (i) recipients of transitional aid to families with dependent children; (ii) former participants who are working for up to one year after termination of their benefits; (iii) former participants who are working for up to one year after the transitional period; and (iv) parents who are under 18 years of age who are currently enrolled in a job training program and who would qualify for benefits under chapter 118 of the General Laws, but for the consideration of the grandparents' income; provided further, that all teens eligible for year-round, fulltime early education and care services shall be participating in school, education, work, and training-related activities, or a combination of these activities, for at least the minimum number of hours required by regulations; provided further, that recipients of transitional aid to families with dependent children shall not be charged fees for care provided under this item; provided further, that informal early education and care benefits for families involved with transitional aid to

350,928,901

families with dependent children may be funded from this item; provided further, that reimbursements to providers for services rendered in prior fiscal years may be expended from this item; provided further, that the department shall recoup funds owed by providers related to payments made by the department in prior fiscal years by reducing payments to those providers for services related to this item rendered in fiscal year 2021; provided further, that the commissioner of early education and care may transfer funds to this item from items 3000-1000 and 3000-4060, as necessary, pursuant to an allocation plan, which shall detail by object class the distribution of the funds to be transferred and which the commissioner shall file with the house and senate committees on ways and means and the secretary of administration and finance at least 10 days before the transfer; and provided further, that all children eligible for services under this item shall receive those services

INCOME-ELIGIBLE CHILD CARE

3000-4060

For income-eligible early education and care programs; provided, that teen parents and homeless families at risk of becoming eligible for transitional aid to families with dependent children may be paid from this item; provided further, that informal early education and care benefits for families meeting income-eligibility criteria may be funded from this item; provided further, that early education and care services funded from this item shall be distributed geographically in a manner that provides fair and adequate access to early education and care for all eligible individuals; provided further, that reimbursements to providers for services rendered in prior fiscal years may be expended from this item; provided further, that the department shall recoup funds owed by providers related to payments made by the department in prior fiscal years by reducing payments to those providers for services related to this item rendered in fiscal year 2021; and provided further, that the commissioner of early education and care may transfer funds to this item from items 3000-1000 and 3000-3060, as necessary, pursuant to an allocation plan, which shall detail by object class the distribution of the funds to be transferred and which the commissioner shall file with the house and senate committees on ways and means and the secretary of administration and finance at least 10 days before the transfer

286,702,892

GRANTS TO HEAD START PROGRAMS

3000-5000 For grants to head start programs; provided, that funds from this item may be expended on early head start programs

12,000,000

COMMONWEALTH PRESCHOOL PARTNERSHIP INITIATIVE

3000-6025

For funds to support implementation activities in cities, towns, regional school districts or educational collaboratives to expand pre-kindergarten or preschool opportunities on a voluntary basis to children who will be eligible for kindergarten by September 2022, utilizing the Massachusetts Preschool Expansion Grant public-private partnership model; provided, that preference shall be given to districts serving high percentages of high-needs students; and provided further, that additional preference shall be given to districts that have completed strategic planning efforts that support expanding access to high-quality preschool

5,000,000

EARLY CHILDHOOD MENTAL HEALTH CONSULTATION SERVICES

3000-6075

For early childhood mental health consultation services in early education and care programs in the commonwealth; provided, that preference shall be given to those services designed to limit the number of expulsions and suspensions from the programs; and provided further, that eligible recipients for such grants shall include municipal school districts, regional school districts, educational collaboratives, head start programs, licensed childcare providers, child care resource and referral centers and other qualified entities

2,500,000

CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND

3000-7000

For the Children's Trust Fund, including parental education and home visiting programs for at-risk newborns; provided, that if the appropriation is sufficient, services may be made available to all parents under 21 years of age; provided further, that the department shall collaborate with the Children's Trust Fund, when appropriate, to coordinate services provided through this item with services provided through item 3000-7050 to ensure that parents receiving services through this item are aware of all opportunities available to them and their children through the department; and provided further, that priority for services shall be given to low-income parents

15,454,727

FAMILY AND COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT SERVICES

3000-7050

For grants to provide coordinated family and community engagement services at the local level; provided, that services may include, but not be limited to, individual or community-wide early literacy activities, family education and engagement initiatives, coordination of services among community-based programs serving families, and collaborative activities among and between public schools or community-based early education and care providers and families; provided further, that family and community engagement activities funded through this item shall provide comprehensive support services for children ages birth to third grade through family support programming and referrals to comprehensive service providers; provided further, that the department shall, to the maximum extent feasible, coordinate services provided through this item with services provided through item 3000-7000 in order to ensure that parents receiving services through this item are aware of all opportunities available to them and their children through the department; provided further, that eligible recipients for the grants shall include, but not be limited to, family centers, regional school districts, educational collaboratives, the home-based, school readiness and family support program known as the parent-child home program, head start programs, school readiness and family support programs, licensed child care providers and child care resource and referral agencies; and provided further, that the department shall take steps to streamline activities and programs funded through this item

14,042,000

EEC PROVIDER HIGHER EDUCATION OPPORTUNITIES

3000-7066

For professional development and higher education opportunities and supports for early educators to be coordinated through the department in conjunction with Massachusetts-based institutions of higher education; provided, that programming shall focus on the statewide recruitment and training needs specific to the early education and care workforce, encourage opportunities for career advancement and retention, and incorporate early education and care stakeholder, employer and industry collaboration; and provided further, that professional development opportunities shall be consistent with the core competencies and career pathways established by the department in accordance with the child development associate credential and, to the greatest extent possible, shall provide a standard number of college credits transferable to all other public institutions of higher education in the commonwealth

8,500,000

REACH OUT AND READ

3000-7070

For Reach Out and Read, Inc.; provided, that the funds distributed through Reach Out and Read, Inc. shall be contingent upon a match of not less than \$1 in private or corporate contributions for every \$1 in state grant funding

1.000.000

Retained F	Retained Revenues	
EEC CONTINGENCY CONTRACT RETAINED REVENUE		
3000-7040	For the department of early education and care, which may expend not more than \$185,185 for contingency fee contracts related to pursuing federal reimbursement or avoiding costs in its capacity as the single state agency under Title IV-E of the Social Security Act; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law or regulation to the contrary, these contingency contracts shall not exceed 3 years except with prior review and approval by the executive office for administration and finance	185,185
Federal Gr	rant Spending	696,861
HEAD STAF	RT COLLABORATION	
3000-0707	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Head Start Collaboration	175,000
CHILD CAR	E SUBSIDY AUTHORIZATION EVALUATION	
3000-0709	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Child Care Subsidy Authorization Evaluation	249,999
CHILD ABU	SE PREVENTION	
3000-9003	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Child Abuse Prevention	271,862
Trust Sper	nding	175,000
3000-0163	EARLY CHILDHOOD SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS TRUST	155,000
4130-0009	CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND C.10 MGL	20,000

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	6,254,239	1,075,915	7,330,154	7,308

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

6,241,938,656

11,796,260

24,180,325

4,300,603

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

7010-0005

For the operation of the department of elementary and secondary education; provided, that notwithstanding chapter 66A of the General Laws, the department of elementary and secondary education, the department of early education and care, the department of children and families, and the disabled persons protection commission may share with each other personal data regarding students who receive services in special education programs approved, licensed, monitored, or regulated by the departments of elementary and secondary education and early education and care, for purposes of carrying out their respective responsibilities under state and federal law; and provided further, that the department of elementary and secondary education may fund direct support to teachers and administrators who are providing services to assist in state education initiatives

PROGRAMS TO ELIMINATE RACIAL IMBALANCE - METCO

7010-0012

For grants to cities, towns, and regional school districts for payments of certain costs and related expenses for the program to eliminate racial imbalance, established under section 12A of chapter 76 of the General Laws; provided, that funds shall be made available for payment for services rendered by METCO, Inc. and Springfield public schools

ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERACY PROGRAMS

7010-0033

For programs to improve literacy and early literacy including, but not limited to, evidence-based reading programs that incorporate systematic phonics instruction that meet the needs of children who are at risk of third grade reading failure, and for programs to improve the English language acquisition and academic performance of English learners and effectively implement programs outlined in chapter 71A of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 138 of the acts of 2017; provided, that funds may be expended for the professional development of vocational-technical educators who educate English language learners; provided further, that funds may be expended to administer the requirements outlined in said chapter 71A; and provided further, that funds may be expended for programs or activities during the summer months

SCHOOL-TO-CAREER CONNECTING ACTIVITIES

7027-0019

For school-to-career connecting activities; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the board of elementary and secondary education, in cooperation with the executive office of labor and workforce development and the state workforce investment board, may establish and support a public-private partnership to link high school students with economic

5,002,363

and learning opportunities on the job as part of the school-to-career transition program; provided further, that this program may include the award of matching grants to workforce investment boards or other local public-private partnerships involving local community job commitments, worksite learning opportunities for students, and teacher externships; provided further, that grant criteria shall incorporate the guiding principles and components of high-quality college and career pathways, as developed jointly by the department of elementary and secondary education and the department of higher education and may give priority to applicants working in partnerships with designated innovation pathway programs; provided further, that the grants shall require at least a 200 per cent match in wages for the students from private sector participants; provided further, that the program shall include, but not be limited to, a provision that business leaders commit resources to pay salaries, to provide mentoring and instruction on the job, and to work closely with teachers; provided further, that public funds shall pay for the costs of connecting schools and businesses to ensure that students serve productively on the job; and provided further, that the program shall partner with the YouthWorks program at the Commonwealth Corporation to develop appropriate connections between the two programs

SCHOOL-AGE IN INSTITUTIONAL SCHOOLS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

7028-0031 For the expenses of school-age children in institutional schools under section 12 of chapter 71B of the General Laws; provided, that the department may provide special education services to eligible inmates in county houses of correction

7,712,910

CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

7035-0001 For a program to be run by the department of elementary and secondary education for planning grants and implementation grants for regional and local partnerships to expand existing and develop new Career and Technical Education programs, including the establishment and support of career technical institutes including technical institutes established pursuant to chapter 74; provided, that funding may be used for transportation costs that are not otherwise reimbursed via the regional school transportation program

1,500,000

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION

7035-0002

For grants to cities, towns, regional school districts and educational collaboratives for programs to provide and strengthen basic educational attainment and work-related programs in reading, writing and mathematics at adult learning centers, including grants to public and non-public entities; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, funds distributed from this item shall be deposited with the treasurer of that city, town, regional school district or educational collaborative and held in a separate account and shall be expended by the school committee of the city, town, regional school district or educational collaborative without further appropriation

40,606,882

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS - REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS

7035-0006

For reimbursements to regional school districts for the transportation of pupils; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the commonwealth's obligation shall not exceed the amount appropriated in this item; and provided further, that the department shall explore alternative transportation delivery, contracting, and reimbursement models to identify possible economical and efficient approaches by which districts can transport students to public schools and related opportunities

75,856,506

NON-RESIDENT PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

7035-0007

For reimbursements to cities, towns, regional vocational or county agricultural school districts, independent vocational schools, or collaboratives for certain

250,000

expenditures for transportation of non-resident pupils to approved vocational-technical programs of any regional or county agricultural school district, city, town, independent school, or collaborative under section 8A of chapter 74 of the General Laws; provided, that if the amount appropriated is insufficient to fully fund said section 8A of said chapter 74, initial reimbursements made by the department of elementary and secondary education may be prorated by the department to all eligible cities, towns, regional vocational or county agricultural school districts, independent vocational schools, or collaboratives; and provided further, that upon a determination by the department that the funds appropriated in this item are insufficient to meet the commonwealth's full obligation under said section 8A of said chapter 74, the department shall within 10 days notify the secretary of administration and finance, the joint committee on education, and the house and senate committees on ways and means of the amount needed to fully fund the obligation

HOMELESS STUDENT TRANSPORTATION

7035-0008

For reimbursements to cities, towns, and regional school districts for the cost of transportation of non-resident pupils as required by the federal McKinney-Vento act; provided, that the board of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate regulations for the determination of these reimbursements; and provided further, that the commonwealth's obligation shall not exceed the amount appropriated in this item

11,099,500

ADVANCED PLACEMENT MATH AND SCIENCE PROGRAMS

7035-0035

For the implementation of a competitive grant program to increase participation and performance in advanced placement courses and pre-advanced placement courses, particularly among underserved populations, to prepare students for college and career success in science, technology, engineering, computer science, and mathematics; provided, that the department of elementary and secondary education and the department of higher education shall develop jointly the criteria for grants to support such programs and that such criteria will reflect the elements of high-quality career pathways as defined by the department of elementary and secondary education in consultation with the department of higher education; provided further, that these funds may support all of the following program elements, without exception, for each school: (i) open access to courses; (ii) identifying underserved students and increasing their rates of participation in advanced placement courses; (iii) equipment and supplies for new and expanded advanced placement courses; (iv) support for the costs of advanced placement exams, and (v) support for student study sessions; provided further, that these funds support teacher professional development, including a College Boardendorsed advanced placement and pre-advanced placement summer institute for teachers; provided further, that such program or programs shall provide matching funding of not less than \$1,000,000 of the program grant award in private funding for direct support of teachers and other uses; and provided further, that the programs shall be chosen through a competitive process and the funds disbursed by the beginning of each school year to cover costs expended between August 1 and July 31

2,892,809

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

7053-1909

For reimbursements to cities and towns for partial assistance in the furnishing of lunches to school children, including partial assistance in the furnishing of lunches to school children under chapter 549 of the acts of 1948, as amended, and for supplementing funds allocated for the special milk program; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the school lunch payments shall not exceed, in the aggregate, the required state revenue match contained in Public Law 79-396, as amended, cited as the National School Lunch Act, and in the regulations implementing the act

5,314,176

SCHOOL BREAKFAST PROGRAM

7053-1925 For

For the school breakfast program for public and non-public schools and for grants to improve summer food programs during the summer school vacation period and for supplemental reimbursement, including reimbursement for those elementary schools mandated to serve breakfast under section 1C of chapter 69 of the General Laws; provided, that subject to regulations of the board that specify time and learning standards, universal breakfasts shall be served during regular school hours; and provided further, that nothing in the universal school breakfast program shall give rise to enforceable legal rights in any party or enforceable entitlement to services

4,566,445

CHAPTER 70 AID TO CITIES AND TOWNS

7061-0008

For school aid to cities, towns, regional school districts, counties maintaining vocational and agricultural schools and independent vocational schools, to be distributed pursuant to section 3

5,479,534,540

SPECIAL EDUCATION CIRCUIT BREAKER REIMBURSEMENT

7061-0012 For reimbursements to school districts and direct payments to service providers for special education costs under section 5A of chapter 71B of the General Laws

362,451,631

EDUCATIONAL QUALITY AND ACCOUNTABILITY

7061-0029 For the office of school and district accountability, established in section 55A of chapter 15 of the General Laws

936,513

PUBLIC SCHOOL MILITARY MITIGATION

7061-0033

For a reserve to assist towns negatively impacted by shortfalls in federal impact aid for the education of children in families employed by the federal government on military reservations located within the towns' limits; provided, that funds may be expended on membership dues for the Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children, pursuant to chapter 15E of the General Laws

1,300,000

CHARTER SCHOOL REIMBURSEMENT

7061-9010

For fiscal year 2021 reimbursements to certain cities, towns and regional school districts of charter school tuition and the per-pupil facilities component included in the charter school tuition amount for commonwealth charter schools, as calculated under subsections (ff) and (gg) of section 89 of chapter 71 of the General Laws; provided, that pursuant to said subsection (ff), the per-pupil facilities component of the commonwealth charter school tuition rate for fiscal year 2021 shall be \$938; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, if the amount appropriated is insufficient to fully fund all reimbursements required by said section 89 of said chapter 71, the department shall fund the reimbursements in accordance with the following priorities: (a) the payment of first year tuition for students previously enrolled in a private or parochial school or home schooled; (b) the payment of tuition for siblings where required by subsection (i) of section 89 of chapter 71 of the general laws; (c) the per-pupil facilities component; (d) the 100 per cent increase reimbursement; and (e) the remaining increase reimbursements, beginning with the most recent year

138,200,000

EDUCATION DATA SERVICES

7061-9200 For the department's education data analysis and support for local districts

1,078,231

STUDENT AND SCHOOL ASSESSMENT

7061-9400

For student and school assessment including the development and implementation of related curriculum standards and instructional support, including the administration of the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System exam established by the board of elementary and secondary education pursuant to sections 1D and 1I of chapter 69 of the General Laws; provided, that the department of elementary and secondary education shall expend funds for school and student assessment in accordance with the determination made by the board of elementary and secondary education as to the method of assessment in the 2020-2021 school year; provided further, that funding may be expended for the development of new high school assessments and assessments in history and social science; and provided further, that all school assessments shall center on the academic standards embodied in the curriculum frameworks and shall involve measures which shall be relevant and meaningful to students, parents, teachers, administrators, and taxpayers pursuant to the first paragraph of said section 1I of said chapter 69

33,456,123

TARGETED INTERVENTION

7061-9408

For targeted assistance and innovation support to schools and districts; provided, that eligible grantees shall include schools and districts at risk of being, or having been determined to be, underperforming or chronically underperforming pursuant to sections 1J and 1K of chapter 69 of the General Laws, and schools and districts demonstrating innovative approaches that have improved student performance, including but not limited to partnerships between community-based organizations and school districts; provided further, that grants made under this item shall be awarded in coordination with the departments of early education and care and higher education; provided further, that funds shall be available for the expansion of empowerment zones or the establishment of innovative partnership zones in additional districts; provided further, that funds shall be available for the establishment of new School Leadership initiative through cohort-based training and coaching; provided further, that funds may be expended for grants to cities, towns and regional school districts, and Horace Mann and commonwealth charter schools for planning and implementing expanded learning time in the form of longer school days or school years at selected schools; provided further, that funding shall be used by the department to support evidence-based programs and strategies for closing achievement gaps and accelerating learning, including deeper learning initiatives and including the Kaleidoscope Collective for Learning; and provided further, that appropriated funds may be expended for programs or activities through August 31, 2021

12,577,049

EXTENDED LEARNING TIME GRANTS

7061-9412

For grants to cities, towns and regional school districts for planning and implementing expanded learning time in the form of longer school days or school years at selected schools; provided, that implementation grants shall only be provided from this item to schools and school districts that have submitted qualifying applications that were approved by the department of elementary and secondary education in fiscal year 2020 and include a minimum of 300 additional hours on a mandatory basis for all children attending that school or school district; provided further, that in approving expanded learning time implementation grant applications, preference shall be given to districts with high poverty rates or high percentages of students scoring in levels 1 or 2 on the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System exam, districts with proposals that have the greatest potential for district-wide impact, districts that plan to utilize partnerships with community-based organizations and institutions of higher education and districts with proposals that include a comprehensive restructuring of the entire school day or year to maximize the use of the additional learning time; provided further, that the department shall approve implementation proposals that include an appropriate mix of additional time spent on core academics, additional time

3,988,087

spent on enrichment opportunities, including small group tutoring, homework help, music, art, sports, physical activity, health and wellness programs, project-based experiential learning and additional time for teacher preparation or professional development; provided further, that the grant recipients shall maintain expanded learning time programs at least at the scope and scale as in fiscal year 2020; provided further, that not later than August 14, 2020, the department shall review all qualified proposals and award approved grants; and provided further, that appropriated funds may be expended for programs or activities through August 31, 2021

RECOVERY HIGH SCHOOLS

7061-9607 For the administrative and programmatic costs of recovery high schools 2,600,000

AFTER-SCHOOL AND OUT-OF-SCHOOL GRANTS

7061-9611 For grants or subsidies for after-school and out-of-school programs 2,577,017

SAFE AND SUPPORTIVE SCHOOLS

For the implementation of subsection (f) of section 1P of chapter 69 of the

General Laws to create safe and supportive school environments; provided, that
funds from this item may be used to implement school-based models for
coordinated support of students in need, including the implementation of
research-based educational programs that are proven to prevent substance use
and misuse as well as address and reduce substance use related problems; and
provided further, that funds may be used to develop information systems to help
identify students at risk, track interventions and evaluate progress and outcomes

1

1.000.000

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF BOSTON

7061-9619 For the purpose of funding the Benjamin Franklin Institute of Technology; provided, that the institute shall have access to the Massachusetts education computer system; and provided further, that the institute may join the state buying consortium

SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE

For the school of excellence program at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute; 1,500,000 provided, that every effort shall be made to recruit and serve equal numbers of male and female students

YOUTHBUILD GRANTS

7061-9626 For grants to the members of the Massachusetts YouthBuild Coalition for the purpose of providing comprehensive education, pre-apprenticeship programs, workforce training, and skills development to youth

MENTORING MATCHING GRANTS

For a transfer of this item to the Mass Mentoring Partnership, which shall be responsible for administering a competitive statewide grant program for public and private agencies to start or expand youth mentoring programs according to current best practices and for purposes including advancing academic performance, self-esteem, social competence, and workforce development; provided, that the department of elementary and secondary education shall transfer the amount appropriated in this item to the Mass Mentoring Partnership for the purpose of these grants; provided further, that in order to be eligible to receive funds from this item, each public or private agency shall provide a matching amount equal to \$1 for every \$1 disbursed from this item; and provided further, that the Mass Mentoring Partnership shall submit a report detailing the

impact of grants, the expenditure of funds, and the amount and source of matching funds raised to the department of elementary and secondary education

SCHOOL DISTRICT REGIONALIZATION GRANTS

7061-9809

For school district regionalization grants to regional school districts and school districts considering forming a regional school district or regionalizing services; provided, that funds may be expended on study and planning grants to allow for the creation of new regional school districts or the expansion of existing regions, on implementation and start-up grants to cover first year costs associated with the transition to a new or expanded regional school district, or for grants to study, plan, and implement innovative shared services plans in areas where regionalization is not appropriate, but where regionalized services could provide significant savings; and provided further, that preference may be given in awarding these grants to districts and municipalities with significant enrollment decline, under-utilization of existing school space, or where the regionalization proposal will produce significant expansion of available academic resources and supports as a result of cost savings

500.000

CHILD SEX ABUSE PREVENTION

7061-9812

For evidence-based, adult-focused child sexual abuse prevention initiatives that provide technical assistance to schools to: (i) organize local coalitions dedicated to preventing child sexual abuse in schools; (ii) recruit, train, and certify local volunteers to provide free prevention education for parents, students, and school professionals; and (iii) strengthen the core standards of schools around the screening of prospective employees, the development of codes of conduct, the assessment and modification of physical spaces to reduce opportunities for sexual abuse, the responding to and reporting of boundary-violating behaviors and suspected acts of sexual abuse, and the training of staff and volunteers on ways to prevent adult perpetration and child-on-child sexual abuse

250,000

RURAL SCHOOL AID

7061-9813

For rural school assistance grants to cities, towns, regional school districts, county agricultural schools, independent vocational schools, charter schools or collaboratives to increase regional collaboration, consolidation or other strategies to improve the long-term operational efficiency and effectiveness of public schools; provided, that in awarding such grants, priority shall be given to proposals that support schools and districts that have experienced, or are experiencing, significant enrollment losses that jeopardize their long-term fiscal health and ability to offer high quality educational programming

1,500,000

SUMMER LEARNING

7061-9814

For a competitive grant program to support the development and expansion of high quality, comprehensive summer learning opportunities for students in districts with high concentrations of low income students; provided, that the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop the criteria for grants; provided further, that grants shall be awarded to programs that: (i) include at least 150 hours of programming with a focus on academic and college and career readiness skills, including critical thinking, collaboration and perseverance; (ii) are research-based summer programs; and (iii) engage with a variety of organizations and leverage cost-sharing partnerships with local districts, private funders and nonprofit institutions; and provided further, that appropriated funds may be expended for programs or activities during the summer months

500,000

Retained I	Revenues	2,300,000
TEACHER (CERTIFICATION RETAINED REVENUE	
7061-9601	For teacher preparation and certification and to retain revenues related to the teacher certification process	2,300,000
Section 2E	≣	
21ST CENT	URY EDUCATION TRUST FUND	
1595-0035	For an operating transfer to the Twenty-First Century Education Trust Fund established under section 35NNN of chapter 10 of the General Laws	10,000,000
Federal G	rant Spending	1,070,008,841
COMMON	CORE DATA PROJECT	
7010-9706	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Common Core Data Project	218,512
ADULT BAS	SIC EDUCATION DISTRIBUTION	
7038-0107	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Adult Basic Education Distribution	11,486,928
TITLE I BAS	SIC PROGRAM	
7043-1001	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title I Basic Program	254,329,266
TITLE I MIG	RANT CHILDREN	
7043-1004	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title I Migrant Children	1,166,105
TITLE I NEC	GLECTED CHILDREN AND ORPHANS	
7043-1005	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title I Neglected Children and Orphans	1,586,334
TITLE II TE	ACHER QUALITY STATE GRANTS	
7043-2001	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title II Teacher Quality State Grants	34,309,648
TITLE III LA	NGUAGE INSTRUCTION AND LEP GRANTS	
7043-3001	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title III Language Instruction and LEP Grants	15,395,832
TITLE IV 21	ST CENTURY COMMUNITY LEARNING CENTERS	
7043-4002	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title IV 21st Century Community Learning Centers	17,496,923
FY18 STUD	ENT SUPPORT AND ACADEMIC ENRICHMENT GRANTS	
7043-4004	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY18 Student Support and Academic Enrichment Grants	16,857,655

TITLE VI ST	ATE ASSESSMENT GRANTS	
7043-6001	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title VI State Assessment Grants	6,899,838
TITLE X HO	MELESS CHILDREN AND YOUTH	
7043-6501	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Title X Homeless Children and Youth	1,477,854
SPECIAL E	DUCATION GRANTS	
7043-7001	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Special Education Grants	299,889,126
PRESCHOO	DL GRANTS	
7043-7002	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Preschool Grants	10,142,049
VOCATION	AL EDUCATION GRANTS	
7043-8001	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Vocational Education Grants	20,582,490
HURRICANI	E RELIEF - DISPLACED STUDENTS	
7045-6300	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hurricane Relief - Displaced Students	14,167
FY2019 MTS	SS ACADEMY FOR POSITIVE BEHAVIORAL SUPPORTS	
7048-1000	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY2019 MTSS Academy for Positive Behavioral Supports	674,950
CDC FUNDI	NG TO PROMOTE ADOLESCENT HEALTH	
7048-2321	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, CDC Funding to Promote Adolescent Health	100,000
CDC FUNDI	NG FOR WELLNESS INITIATIVE FOR STUDENT SUCCESS WISS	
7048-2322	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, CDC Funding for Wellness Initiative for Student Success WISS	350,000
DATA SYST	EMS GRANT STUDENT CONNECT	
7048-9200	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Data Systems Grant Student Connect	74,500
FRESH FRU	JIT AND VEGETABLES NUTRITION	
7053-2008	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Fresh Fruit and Vegetables Nutrition	3,465,412
FY2019 EMI	ERGENCY FOOD ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	
7053-2019	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY2019 Emergency Food Assistance Program	10,000
SPECIAL AS	SSISTANCE FUNDS	
7053-2112	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Special Assistance Funds	353,904,921

CHILD CARE PROGRAM 7053-2117 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Child Care Program 5,953,787 CHILD NUTRITION SCHOOL FOOD EQUIPMENT GRANT 7053-2119 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Child Nutrition School Food 471,722 **Equipment Grant** COMMODITY SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Commodity Supplemental 192,815 7053-2125 Food Program TEMPORARY EMERGENCY FOOD ASSISTANCE 7053-2126 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Temporary Emergency Food 1,947,196 Assistance CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM TRAINING 7053-2128 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Child and Adult Care Food 5,000 **Program Training** TEAM NUTRITION COMPETITIVE TRAINING GRANT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Team Nutrition Competitive 10,000 7053-2266 **Training Grant** DIRECT CERTIFICATION PERFORMANCE AWARD 498,505 7053-3272 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Direct Certification Performance Award OFFICE OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAMS - CHILD CARE PROGRAM ADMIN 7062-0008 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Office of School Lunch 5,377,548 Programs - Child Care Program Admin CHARTER SCHOOLS ASSISTANCE AND DISTRIBUTIONS For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Charter Schools Assistance 5,119,758 7062-0017 and Distributions Trust Spending 5.906.220

must open	numg	3,300,220
7010-1600	EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT CENTER, INC	57,092
7010-1609	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION INITIATIVES TRUST	10,000
7010-1610	STATEWIDE FAMILY ENGAGEMENT CENTER EXPENDABLE TRUST	121,925
7010-1611	INFLUENCE 100 EXPENDABLE TRUST	80,000
7010-1613	EARLY COLLEGE FELLOWSHIP EXPENDABLE TRUST	122,500
7010-1900	CIVICS PROJECT TRUST FUND	195,000
7010-2763	BROAD RESIDENCY TRUST	20,000

7010-2901	ADMINISTRATION AND COST ALLOCATION FOR CENTRAL SERVICES	4,000,000
7010-5001	JOHN F. MONBOUQUETTE MEMORIAL EDUCATION FUND	5,789
7010-6484	VIRTUAL SCHOOLS TRUST	271,000
7010-8373	NETWORK TO TRANSFORM EDUCATOR PREPARATION TRUST	18,894
7053-2101	SCHOOL LUNCH DISTRIBUTION	1,004,020

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Department of Higher Education	147,890	27,594	175,484	740

Budgetary Direct Appropriations

147,889,664

2,436,847

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION

7066-0000

For the operation of the department of higher education; provided, that the department shall recommend savings proposals that permit institutions of public higher education to achieve administrative and program cost reductions, reallocate resources and re-assess programs, and utilize resources otherwise available to such institutions; provided further, that in order to meet the estimated costs of employee fringe benefits provided by the commonwealth on account of employees of the Massachusetts State College Building Authority and the University of Massachusetts Building Authority and in order to meet the estimated cost of heat, light, power, and other services to be furnished by the commonwealth to projects of these authorities, the boards of trustees of the state colleges, the state universities, and the University of Massachusetts shall transfer to the General Fund from the funds received from the operations of the projects such costs, if any, as shall be incurred by the commonwealth for these purposes in the current fiscal year, as determined by the appropriate building authority, verified by the commissioner of higher education, and approved by the secretary of administration and finance; and provided further, that funds shall be expended to meet existing statutory requirements and establish trustee recruitment, training, and accountability initiatives

NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

7066-0009 For the New England Board of Higher Education

368,250

FOSTER CARE FINANCIAL AID

7066-0016

For a program of financial aid to support the matriculation of certain persons at public and private institutions of higher learning; provided, that only persons in the custody of the department of children and families under a care and protection petition upon reaching the age of 18 or persons in the custody of the department matriculating at such an institution at an earlier age shall qualify for this aid; provided further, that no such person shall be required to remain in the custody of the department beyond age 18 to qualify for this aid; provided further, that this aid shall not exceed \$6,000 per recipient per year; and provided further, that this aid shall be granted after exhausting all other sources of financial support

1,485,000

DUAL ENROLLMENT GRANT AND SUBSIDIES

7066-0019

For the department of higher education to support the dual enrollment program allowing qualified high school students to take college courses; provided, that public institutions of higher education may offer courses in high schools in addition to courses offered at the institutions or online if the number of students is

4,250,000

sufficient; provided further, that such programs shall incorporate the guiding principles of designated early college pathways, as developed jointly by the department of higher education and the department of elementary and secondary education; and provided further, that notwithstanding section 39 of chapter 15A of the General Laws, eligible institutions to receive grant dollars to support dual enrollment may include non-profit, independent, degree-granting career technical institutions

FOSTER CARE AND ADOPTED FEE WAIVER

7066-0021

For reimbursements to public institutions of higher education for foster and adopted child fee waivers under section 19 of chapter 15A of the General Laws; provided, that no funds shall be distributed by the Department from this item prior to certification by the community colleges, state universities, or the University of Massachusetts of the actual amount of tuition and fees waived for foster and adopted children attending public institutions of higher education under said section 19 of said chapter 15A that would otherwise have been retained by the campuses, according to procedures and regulations promulgated by the board of higher education

7,710,802

PERFORMANCE MANAGEMENT SET ASIDE

7066-0025

For the Performance Management Set Aside innovation and incentive program for the University of Massachusetts, state universities, and community colleges; provided, that funds shall be distributed by the commissioner of higher education to public institutions of higher education through a competitive grant process based on priorities determined by the board of higher education in pursuit of operational efficiency and strategic goals; provided further, that funds shall be expended to adopt and publish a standard core of course offering and numbering that is honored for common credit toward degrees and certificates across the commonwealth's community colleges, state universities, and University of Massachusetts campuses; provided further, that funding shall be made available for programs that focus on timely or accelerated student completion of associate and bachelor degree programs with lower and more predictable student costs; and provided further, that for the purposes of this item, appropriated funds may be expended for programs or activities during the summer months

2,552,157

STEM STARTER ACADEMY

7066-0036

For STEM Starter Academy programs to be implemented through the department of higher education at the Massachusetts community colleges to benefit student populations identified by the department as having expressed a high level of interest in STEM majors and STEM careers and yet are underperforming on STEM academic assessments; provided, that the STEM Starter Academy program shall incorporate best practice design elements from established STEM career pathways initiatives including, but not limited to, those recognized by the Massachusetts' Plan for Excellence in STEM Education and any subsequent STEM plans recognized by the department; provided further, that the STEM Starter Academy shall incorporate employer and industry collaboration to address workforce needs in high-demand fields, industry contextualized STEM curriculum, embedded mathematics and English language remediation and student supports and other STEM education research-based strategies that promote enrollment. enhance retention and increase post-secondary graduation rates and pathways to job placement or transfer to four-year degree programs; provided further, that appropriated funds may be expended for programs or activities during the summer months; and provided further, that the house and senate committees on ways and means, the joint committee on higher education and the joint committee on education shall receive an evaluation of this program and its impact no later than September 24, 2021

4,750,000

7066-9600

2,002,977

For a discretionary grant program to provide funds to school districts and public institutions of higher education partnering together to offer inclusive concurrent enrollment programs for school-age children with a disability, as defined in section 1 of chapter 71B of the General Laws, between the ages of 18 and 22; provided, that the grant program shall be limited to students who are considered to have severe disabilities and, in the case of students who are age 18 or 19, shall be limited to students with severe disabilities who have been unable to achieve the competency determination necessary to pass the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System exam; provided further, that said students with disabilities shall be offered enrollment in credit and noncredit courses that include nondisabled students, including enrollment in credit and noncredit courses in audit status for students who may not meet course prerequisites and requirements, and that the partnering school districts shall provide support, services, and accommodations necessary to facilitate a student's enrollment; provided further. that the department of higher education, in consultation with the department of elementary and secondary education, shall develop guidelines to ensure that the grant program promotes civic engagement and mentoring of faculty in public institutions of higher education and supports college success, work success, participation in student life of the college community, and provision of a free appropriate public education in the least restrictive environment; provided further, that the department of higher education, in consultation with the department of elementary and secondary education, shall develop strategies and procedures to help sustain and replicate the existing inclusive concurrent enrollment programs initiated through this grant program including, but not limited to: (a) provision of funds to retain employment specialists; (b) assistance of students in meeting integrated competitive employment and other transition-related goals; and (c) adoption of procedures and funding mechanisms to ensure that new partnerships of public institutions of higher education and school districts providing inclusive concurrent enrollment programs fully utilize the models and expertise developed in existing partnerships; provided further, that the department of higher education, in consultation with the department of elementary and secondary education, shall develop a mechanism to encourage existing and new partnerships to expand the capacity to respond to individual parents and school districts in underserved areas that request an opportunity for their children to participate in the inclusive concurrent enrollment initiative; provided further, that tuition for courses shall be waived by the state institutions of higher education for students enrolled through this grant program; provided further, that the department of higher education shall create the position of inclusive concurrent enrollment coordinator who will be responsible for administering the grant program, coordinating the advisory committee, developing new partnerships, assisting existing partnerships in creating self-sustaining models, and overseeing the development of videos and informational materials through the institute for community inclusion to assist new colleges and school districts; and provided further, that the department of higher education, in consultation with the department of elementary and secondary education, shall select grant recipients not later than July 20, 2020 and shall distribute a request for grant proposals subject to future appropriation not later than May 28, 2021

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

7070-0065

For a scholarship program to provide financial assistance to Massachusetts students enrolled in and pursuing a program of higher education in any approved public or independent college, university, school of nursing, or any other approved institution furnishing a program of higher education; provided, that funds from this item may be expended on the administration of the scholarship program; provided further, that funds may be expended to support students enrolled in the Commonwealth Commitment program; provided further, that funds may be expended to support students enrolled in programs designated by the board of higher education and the board of elementary and secondary education as Early

110,016,417

College Programs; provided further, that scholarships may be offered in collaboration with the Massachusetts Service Alliance to full-time students at any public institution of higher education who have completed a one-year service internship; provided further, that funds from this item may be expended to support reimbursement to public colleges and universities for small-scale emergency grants to enable course completion and continuous enrollment; and provided further, that the commissioner of higher education, in coordination with the Massachusetts state scholarship office, shall adopt regulations governing the eligibility and the awarding of financial assistance

HIGH DEMAND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

7070-0066

For a scholarship program to provide financial assistance to students from the commonwealth who are enrolled in and pursuing a program of higher education at the University of Massachusetts, state universities, community colleges, or nonprofit, independent, degree-granting career technical institutions designated by the board of higher education to be a training program for an in-demand profession as defined by the executive office of labor and workforce development's study on labor market conditions; provided, that funds from this item may be expended on the administration of said scholarship program; and provided further, that the commissioner of higher education, in coordination with the Massachusetts state scholarship office, shall adopt guidelines governing the eligibility for and the awarding of financial assistance

TUFTS SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE PROGRAM

7077-0023

For a contract with the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine at Tufts University; provided, that funds appropriated in this item shall be expended under a resident veterinary tuition remission plan as approved by the commissioner of higher education for supportive veterinary services provided to the commonwealth; provided further, that funds from this item may support collaborative arrangements which may include teaching partnerships, articulation agreements, or both with community colleges and vocational technical schools that offer veterinary technician programs, veterinary health care programs, or both approved by the board of higher education; and provided further, that prior year costs may be paid from this item

HEALTH AND WELFARE RESERVE FOR HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL

7520-0424 For a health and welfare reserve for eligible personnel employed at the community colleges and state universities

5,317,214

5,500,000

1,500,000

Federal Grant Spending

4,611,000

MASS TEACH

7066-1575 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mass Teach

355,000

GEAR UP II

7066-0078

7066-6033 For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Gear Up II

4,256,000

Trust Spending

22,983,000

OPTIONAL RETIREMENT PROGRAM 7066-0109 MATH SCIENCE TECH ENGINEERING GRANT FUND 14,600,000

1,500,000

7066-6004 VETERANS' EDUCATION TRUST FUND 450.000

7066-6006	REGENTS' CENTRAL SERVICES TRUST	323,000
7066-6008	REGENTS' LICENSING FEES TRUST ACCOUNT	265,000
7066-6010	AGNES M. LINDSAY TRUST	25,000
7066-6035	VETERANS' EDUCATION TRUST FUND ADMINISTRATIVE OVERHEAD	90,000
7066-6666	GEAR UP SCHOLARSHIP TRUST	460,000
7070-7002	NO INTEREST LOAN REPAYMENT ADMINISTRATION	5.270.000

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Departm	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Universit	University of Massachusetts 570,753 188,849 759,602				100,000
Budgetary Direct Appropriations 570					570,753,374
UMASS DA	RTMOUTH VISUAL AND PERFO	RMING ARTS-BRIS	STOL CC		
1599-7104	For the cost of facilities associa at the University of Massachus expended for Bristol Communit	etts at Dartmouth; pr			2,700,000
UNIVERSIT	Y OF MASSACHUSETTS				
7100-0200		sity of Massachusett	99.18		566,053,374
INNOVATIO	N VOUCHER PROGRAM FUND				
7100-0901	For the Innovation Voucher Pro	gram Fund establish	ned in section 4	5C of chapter	2,000,000
Trust Spending				188,848,924	
7100-0902	HAVERHILL SATELLITE CEN	TER TRUST FUND			850,000
7220-0070	UMASS AT LOWELL - CHARG	SEBACK			726,216
7310-0001	UMASS AT DARTMOUTH - CH	HARGEBACK CLEA	RING/MISCELL	ANEOUS	3,231,068
7400-0103	UMASS INTERDEPARTMENT	AL TRUST			354,993
7400-0699	UMASS CLEAN RENEWABLE	ENERGY BOND PA	AYMENTS		129,522
7400-6199	UMASS SYSTEMS - OTHER N	ION-APPROPRIATE	ED FUNDS		28,144,500
7400-6299	UMASS SYSTEMS - FEDERAL	_ NON-APPROPRIA	TED FUNDS		61,308,400
7400-6499	UMASS SYSTEMS - AGENCY	FUNDS			21,788,000
7410-0001	UMASS AT AMHERST TRUST				2,086,182
7411-0050	UMASS INTERDEPARTMENT	AL CHARGEBACK			1,440,552
7411-0060	UMASS ADMINISTRATIVE FE	DERAL FINANCIAL	PARTICIPATIO	ONS REVENUE	67,000,000
7411-1177	UMASS INTERCEPT FUND				1,322,581

7411-3500	UMASS BENEFIT OFFSET TRUST	14,983
7416-1122	UMASS AT BOSTON TRUST	451,927

STATE UNIVERSITIES

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

FY2021

FY2021

FY2021

FY2021

State Universities Budgetary Direct Appropriation	287,245	1,018,145	4 00 =	
			1,305,389	2,618
	ons			287,244,556
MASSACHUSETTS STATE UNIVE	ERSITIES			
commonwealth's stra by the commissioner approved by the boar funds shall submit by established by the De	g for state universities for tegic goals for higher education in rd of higher education; June 30, 2021 a 5-year epartment	education, using a for consultation with the provided, that instite ar financial plan bas	ormula developed e campuses and utions receiving sed on guidelines	2,734,935
BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERS	SITY			
7109-0100 For Bridgewater State	e University			50,176,535
FITCHBURG STATE UNIVERSITY	,			
7110-0100 For Fitchburg State U	Jniversity			33,197,515
FRAMINGHAM STATE UNIVERSI	TY			
7112-0100 For Framingham State	te University			32,545,150
MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF	LIBERAL ARTS			
7113-0100 For the Massachuset	ts College of Liberal A	rts		18,354,298
SALEM STATE UNIVERSITY				
7114-0100 For Salem State Univ	versity			50,183,983
WESTFIELD STATE UNIVERSITY	•			
7115-0100 For Westfield State L	Iniversity			30,592,953
WORCESTER STATE UNIVERSIT	Υ			
7116-0100 For Worcester State	University			30,071,800
MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF	ART			
7117-0100 For the Massachuset	ts College of Art			20,413,215

MASSACHUSETTS MARITIME ACADEMY

7118-0100 For Massachusetts Maritime Academy; provided, that \$500,000 shall be made
available for the program development, operation and maintenance of the
Schooner Ernestina-Morrissey; and provided further, that not later than July 14,
2021, the academy's board of trustees shall submit a report to the secretary of
administration and finance, the secretary of education and the senate and house
committees on ways and means that shall include an accounting of the costs
incurred for the operation and maintenance of the Schooner Ernestina-Morrissey

Trust Spei	1,018,144,910	
7107-0027	MASS COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS CONTINUING EDUCATION TRUST	18,000
7107-0029	WESTFIELD SC - CONTINUING EDUCATION TRUST	8,300,000
7107-0030	WORCESTER SC - CONTINUING EDUCATION TRUST	6,258,024
7107-0031	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - CONTINUING EDUCATION TRUST	2,400,000
7109-6001	BRIDGEWATER SC - AUTHORITY DORMITORY - PAYMENTS	5,916,065
7109-6010	BRIDGEWATER SC - NON-APPROPRIATED FUNDS	71,998,597
7109-6011	BRIDGEWATER SC - NON-APPROPRIATED FUNDS	11,981,069
7109-6012	BRIDGEWATER SC - AGENCY FUNDS	24,735,653
7109-6013	BRIDGEWATER SC - STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION PAYROLL	120,005
7109-6015	BRIDGEWATER SC - PELL GRANT	16,579,725
7109-6016	BRIDGEWATER SC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	349,477
7109-6017	BRIDGEWATER SC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY PROGRAM	405,938
7109-6049	BRIDGEWATER SC - NOYCE FOUNDATION	10,000
7109-6052	BRIDGEWATER SC - SEISMIC	175,000
7109-6620	BRIDGEWATER SC - AUXILIARY OPERATIONS	39,571,990
7109-6624	BRIDGEWATER SC - DIRECT LENDING	60,295,011
7109-6625	BRIDGEWATER SC - TEACH GRANT	58,461
7109-8788	BRIDGEWATER SC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	1,648,761
7110-6015	FITCHBURG SC - PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TRUST	304,100
7110-6038	FITCHBURG SC - DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION GRANT CONTRACT REVENUE	375,000
7110-6045	FITCHBURG SC - MISCELLANEOUS PAYROLL TRUST	1,342,000
7110-6051	FITCHBURG SC - CONTINUING EDUCATION TRUST	3,530,000
7110-6052	FITCHBURG SC - AUTHORITY DORMITORY PAYROLL	1,802,159

7110-6058	FITCHBURG SC - ADMINISTRATIVE COST TRUST FUND	274,585
7110-6060	FITCHBURG SC - SPECIAL FEE INTEREST PAYROLL	10,072,524
7110-6065	FITCHBURG SC - GRANT OVERHEAD PAYROLL	613,556
7110-6601	FITCHBURG SC - TRUST FUNDS	64,491,959
7110-6604	FITCHBURG SC - PELL GRANT	7,000,000
7110-6605	FITCHBURG SC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	245,710
7110-6606	FITCHBURG SC - PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM	30,000
7110-6607	FITCHBURG SC - WORK STUDY	260,000
7110-6608	FITCHBURG SC - NURSING STUDENT LOANS	60,000
7110-6620	FITCHBURG SC - AGENCY FUNDS	39,000,000
7110-6636	FITCHBURG SC - UNEXPENDED PLANT FUND	4,000,000
7110-6637	FITCHBURG SC - RETIREMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS	6,150,000
7110-6639	FITCHBURG SC - ACADEMIC COMPETITIVENESS GRANT	430,000
7110-8788	FITCHBURG SC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	1,200,000
7112-6101	FRAMINGHAM SC - ARTS AND HUMANITIES TRUST FUND	9,721
7112-6102	FRAMINGHAM SC - ATHLETICS TRUST FUND	375,954
7112-6104	FRAMINGHAM SC - CAMPUS POLICE TRUST FUND	172,892
7112-6109	FRAMINGHAM SC - COLLEGE CENTER TRUST FUND	370,837
7112-6110	FRAMINGHAM SC - CONTINUING EDUCATION TRUST FUND	2,000,000
7112-6111	FRAMINGHAM SC - RESIDENCE HALL TRUST FUND	8,000,000
7112-6112	FRAMINGHAM SC - RESIDENCE HALL DAMAGE TRUST FUND	50,000
7112-6113	FRAMINGHAM SC - ACADEMIC SUPPORT TRUST FUND	1,900,000
7112-6114	FRAMINGHAM SC - COLLEGE OPERATIONS TRUST FUND	85,000,000
7112-6116	FRAMINGHAM SC - GENERAL PURPOSE TRUST FUND	19,555
7112-6117	FRAMINGHAM SC- GENERAL PURPOSE TRUST FUND	5,900,000
7112-6119	FRAMINGHAM SC - HEALTH TRUST FUND	90,000
7112-6128	FRAMINGHAM SC - MA REGENTS SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUND	50,000
7112-6130	FRAMINGHAM SC - PLACEMENT TRUST FUND	60,000
7112-6134	FRAMINGHAM SC - RESEARCH GRANTS AND CONTRACTS	500,000
7112-6136	FRAMINGHAM SC - STUDENT ACTIVITIES TRUST FUND	125,000
7112-6139	FRAMINGHAM SC - HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND Page 214	438,761

7112-6145	FRAMINGHAM SC - PRESIDENT'S SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUND	20,000
7112-6901	FRAMINGHAM SC - ARTS AND HUMANITIES TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	13,000
7112-6902	FRAMINGHAM SC - ATHLETICS TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	40,000
7112-6904	FRAMINGHAM SC - CAMPUS POLICE TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	80,000
7112-6909	FRAMINGHAM SC - COLLEGE CENTER TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	100,000
7112-6910	FRAMINGHAM SC - CONTINUING ED TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	5,300,000
7112-6911	FRAMINGHAM SC - RESIDENCE HALL TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	3,000,000
7112-6913	FRAMINGHAM SC - ACADEMIC SUPPORT TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	950,000
7112-6914	FRAMINGHAM SC - COLLEGE OPERATIONS TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	13,700,000
7112-6917	FRAMINGHAM SC - GENERAL PURPOSE TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	1,000,000
7112-6919	FRAMINGHAM SC - HEALTH TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	230,000
7112-6922	FRAMINGHAM SC - LIBRARY TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	132,000
7112-6930	FRAMINGHAM SC - PLACEMENT TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	76,000
7112-6934	FRAMINGHAM SC - RESEARCH GRANTS AND CONTRACTS	725,000
7112-6936	FRAMINGHAM SC - STUDENT ACTIVITIES TRUST FUND - PAYROLL	28,000
7112-6937	FRAMINGHAM SC - STUDENT ACTIVITIES CLASS/CLUB - PAYROLL	17,000
7112-8788	FRAMINGHAM SC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	805,000
7113-0130	MA COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS - OUT OF STATE TUITION RET REVENUE	994,571
7113-6603	MA COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS - SPECIAL TRUST FUND	3,827,363
7113-6604	MA COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS - PART-TIME TRUST PAYROLL	3,366,000
7113-6608	MA COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS - TRUST FUNDS	29,087,500
7113-6701	MA COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS - PELL GRANT	2,805,000
7113-6702	MA COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS - SUPP EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	64,952
7113-6703	MA COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS - COLLEGE WORK STUDY PROGRAM	307,500
7113-9706	MA COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS - AGENCY FUND	163,500
7114-1113	SALEM SC - SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUND	55,706,000
7114-6607	SALEM SC - STUDENT FEE CHARGEBACK	326,000
7114-6650	SALEM SC - OTHER NON-APPROPRIATED FUNDS	58,595,000
7114-6670	SALEM SC - NATIONAL DEFENSE STUDENT LOANS	86,000
7114-6671	SALEM SC - PELL GRANTS	12,016,000

7114-6672	SALEM SC - SUPPLEMENTAL ED. OPPORTUNITY GRANT	355,000
7114-6673	SALEM SC - NURSING LOAN PROGRAM	7,000
7114-6674	SALEM SC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY PROGRAM	564,000
7114-6681	SALEM SC - TEACH GRANT	10,000
7114-8788	SALEM SC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	690,000
7115-0002	WESTFIELD SC - STUDENT SUPPORT GRANT	300,000
7115-0508	WESTFIELD SC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	295,448
7115-6001	WESTFIELD SC - DORMITORY - PAYMENTS	4,000,000
7115-6014	WESTFIELD SC - SPECIAL TRUST FUND	30,000,000
7115-6603	WESTFIELD SC - NATIONAL DEFENSE STUDENT LOAN	20,000
7115-6604	WESTFIELD SC - PELL GRANTS	7,800,000
7115-6605	WESTFIELD SC - STUDENT FEES/INTEREST	83,000,000
7115-6606	WESTFIELD SC - AGENCY FUND	1,700,000
7115-6607	WESTFIELD SC - WORK STUDY	368,333
7116-6010	WORCESTER SC - OVERHEAD GRANT EXPENSE TRUST	673,185
7116-6015	WORCESTER SC - AUTHORITY DORMITORY TRUST	1,905,858
7116-6252	WORCESTER SC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY	194,584
7116-6602	WORCESTER SC - SUPPLEMENTAL FULL-TIME PAYROLL ACCOUNT	14,648,874
7116-6603	WORCESTER SC - SPECIAL SALARIES ACCOUNT	4,585,484
7116-6604	WORCESTER SC - NON-APPROPRIATED FUNDS	40,686,224
7116-6608	WORCESTER SC - STUDENT WAGES - NON WORK STUDY	870,424
7116-8788	WORCESTER SC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	998,664
7116-9701	WORCESTER SC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY	220,448
7116-9706	WORCESTER SC - PELL GRANTS	7,589,624
7116-9707	WORCESTER SC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	340,585
7116-9750	WORCESTER SC - PERKINS LOAN	168,575
7117-2100	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - TRUST FUNDS	33,525,000
7117-2402	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - SCHOLARSHIPS	7,500,000
7117-2502	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - COLLEGE WORK STUDY PROGRAM FEDERAL FUNDS	88,712
7117-2504	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - PELL - FEDERAL FUNDS	2,517,986

7117-2508	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - SUPP EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	104,961
7117-2600	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - AGENCY FUNDS - ACTIVITY	750,000
7117-3001	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - TRUST FUND PAYROLL	13,000,000
7117-4001	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - MASSACHUSETTS ART TRUST PAYROLL	2,600,000
7117-4111	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	165,000
7117-6001	MASS COLLEGE OF ART - DORMITORY TRUST FUND	400,000
7118-0005	MASS MARITIME ACADEMY - COLLEGE WORK STUDY PROGRAM	113,134
7118-0014	MASS MARITIME ACADEMY - SUPPLEMENTAL ED OPPORTUNITY GRANT	59,699
7118-0015	MASS MARITIME ACADEMY - PELL GRANT	1,380,324
7118-1000	MASS MARITIME ACADEMY - AGENCY FUNDS	10,777,887
7118-4000	MASS MARITIME ACADEMY - ENTERPRISE FUNDS	42,824,615
7118-6001	MASS MARITIME ACADEMY - AUTHORITY DORMITORY - PAYMENTS	7,603,341
7118-9000	MASS MARITIME ACADEMY - CONTINUING EDUCATION PAYROLL ACCOUNT	2,114,466

COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Departm	ent	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Community Colleges		310,493	793,716	1,104,209	4,369
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations				309,962,802
MASSACHU	JSETTS COMMUNITY COL	LEGES			
7100-4000	For additional funding for commonwealth's strategic by the commissioner of higapproved by the board of I funds shall submit by June established by the Departing Education Fu	goals for higher education in cornigher education in cornigher education; proe 30, 2021 a 5-year fi	cation, using a for nsultation with the ovided, that institu nancial plan bas	ormula developed e campuses and utions receiving ed on guidelines	2,941,619
BERKSHIRI	E COMMUNITY COLLEGE				
7502-0100	For Berkshire Community	College			12,133,233
BRISTOL C	OMMUNITY COLLEGE				
7503-0100	For Bristol Community Col	lege			23,400,891
CAPE COD	COMMUNITY COLLEGE				
7504-0100	For Cape Cod Community	College			13,701,230
GREENFIEI	LD COMMUNITY COLLEGE				
7505-0100	For Greenfield Community	College			11,665,050
HOLYOKE (COMMUNITY COLLEGE				
7506-0100	For Holyoke Community C	college			22,697,040
MASSACHU	JSETTS BAY COMMUNITY	COLLEGE			
7507-0100	For Massachusetts Bay C	ommunity College			17,779,140
MASSASOI	T COMMUNITY COLLEGE				
7508-0100	For Massasoit Community	College			23,764,288
MOUNT WA	ACHUSETT COMMUNITY C	OLLEGE			
7509-0100	For Mount Wachusett Con	nmunity College			16,214,046

NORTHERN	I ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
7510-0100	For Northern Essex Community College	21,986,041	
NORTH SH	ORE COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
7511-0100	For North Shore Community College	24,154,641	
QUINSIGAN	OND COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
7512-0100	For Quinsigamond Community College	23,485,425	
SPRINGFIE	LD TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
7514-0100	For Springfield Technical Community College	27,976,804	
ROXBURY	COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
7515-0100	For Roxbury Community College	11,744,587	
REGGIE LE	WIS TRACK AND ATHLETIC CENTER		
7515-0120	For the operation of the Reggie Lewis Track and Athletic Center at Roxbury Community College	925,000	
MIDDLESE	COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
7516-0100	For Middlesex Community College	26,169,599	
BUNKER HI	LL COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
7518-0100	For Bunker Hill Community College	29,224,168	
Retained F	Revenues	529,843	
REGGIE LE	WIS TRACK AND ATHLETIC CENTER RETAINED REVENUE		
7515-0121	For the operation of the Reggie Lewis Track and Athletic Center; provided, that Roxbury Community College may expend an amount not to exceed \$529,843 from fees and rentals generated from track meets, conferences, meetings, and other athletic events held at the center	529,843	
Federal Gi	rant Spending	3,763,287	
BRISTOL C	C - STRENGTHEN INSTITUTE PROGRAM - TITLE III		
7503-6555	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Bristol CC - Strengthen Institute Program - Title III	449,512	
BRISTOL CC - TRIO - TALENT SEARCH			
7503-6557	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Bristol CC - TRIO - Talent Search	308,532	
BRISTOL CC - STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICES PROGRAM			
7503-9711	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Bristol CC - Student Support Services Program	306,157	

BRISTOL CC - UPWARD BOUND PROGRAM

7503-9714	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Bristol CC - Upward Bound Program	126,762
MOUNT WA	ACHUSETT CC - EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY CENTERS PAYROLL	
7509-1490	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mount Wachusett CC - Educational Opportunity Centers Payroll	217,342
MOUNT WA	ACHUSETT CC - SPECIAL SERVICES FOR DISADVANTAGED	
7509-9714	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mount Wachusett CC - Special Services for Disadvantaged	530,991
MOUNT WA	ACHUSETT CC - UPWARD BOUND MATH AND SCIENCE PROGRAM	
7509-9717	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mount Wachusett CC - Upward Bound Math and Science Program	151,381
MOUNT WA	ACHUSETT CC - TALENT SEARCH	
7509-9718	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mount Wachusett CC - Talent Search	349,964
MOUNT WA	ACHUSETT CC - MT WACHUSETT COMMUNITY COLLEGE GEAR UP	
7509-9720	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Mount Wachusett CC - Mt Wachusett Community College Gear Up	322,231
NORTH SH	ORE CC - SPECIAL SERVICES FOR DISADVANTAGED	
7511-9711	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, North Shore CC - Special Services for Disadvantaged	433,023
NORTH SH	ORE CC - UPWARD BOUND	
7511-9740	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, North Shore CC - Upward Bound	268,103
NORTH SH	ORE CC - TALENT SEARCH	
7511-9750	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, North Shore CC - Talent Search	299,289
Trust Spe	nding	789,952,845
7502-2200	BERKSHIRE CC - ENDOWMENTS	6,000
7502-2400	BERKSHIRE CC - OTHER TRUST FUNDS	10,500,000
7502-2500	BERKSHIRE CC - PELL GRANTS	2,825,000
7502-2501	BERKSHIRE CC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY FEDERAL	83,340
7502-2502	BERKSHIRE CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	57,000
7502-2510	BERKSHIRE CC - TITLE III STRENGTHENING INSTITUTIONS	83,640
7502-2513	BERKSHIRE CC - TRIO STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICES	47,460

7502-8788	BERKSHIRE CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	60,000
7502-9703	BERKSHIRE CC - TRUST FUND PAYROLL	2,200,000
7502-9707	BERKSHIRE CC - CHARGEBACK ADMINISTRATION	115,000
7502-9709	BERKSHIRE CC - MISCELLANEOUS GRANT FUNDS	900,000
7503-2222	BRISTOL CC - PELL GRANTS	12,721,200
7503-2223	BRISTOL CC - FEDERAL WORK STUDY PROGRAM	230,000
7503-2224	BRISTOL CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	280,000
7503-2226	BRISTOL CC - SCHOLARSHIP TRUST	1,250,000
7503-2228	BRISTOL CC - AGENCY FUNDS - SCHOLARSHIP	1,100,000
7503-4000	BRISTOL CC - PAYROLL CLEARING	21,700,000
7503-4111	BRISTOL CC - TRUST DISBURSEMENTS	29,400,000
7503-4121	BRISTOL CC - STUDENT ACTIVITY FEES	1,750,000
7503-6111	BRISTOL CC - OVERHEAD GRANT TRUST	680,000
7503-6114	BRISTOL CC - UPWARD BOUND	397,296
7503-6121	BRISTOL CC - SPECIAL GRANTS	2,832,420
7503-6131	BRISTOL CC - SPECIAL SERVICES	482,861
7503-6200	BRISTOL CC - DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION GRANTS	473,891
7503-6551	BRISTOL CC - OVERHEAD GRANT EXPENSE TRUST	801,055
7503-6553	BRISTOL CC - STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION GRANTS	447,788
7503-8788	BRISTOL CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	35,000
7504-0001	CAPE COD CC - TRUST FUND PAYROLL	8,375,000
7504-4000	CAPE COD CC - TRUST FUNDS	16,841,000
7504-4003	CAPE COD CC - CAPE COD COMMUNITY COLLEGE PELL GRANTS	3,681,631
7504-4004	CAPE COD CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	108,687
7504-4005	CAPE COD CC - WORK STUDY	56,000
7504-4009	CAPE COD CC - STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICES	1,140,000
7505-0501	GREENFIELD CC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY	156,969
7505-0502	GREENFIELD CC - PELL GRANTS	2,270,199
7505-0503	GREENFIELD CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	70,347
7505-0699	GREENFIELD CC - AGENCY FUNDS	126,435

7505-0799	GREENFIELD CC - NON-APPROPRIATED FUNDS	9,914,851
7505-6551	GREENFIELD CC - OVERHEAD GRANT EXPENSE TRUST	4,613,501
7505-7128	GREENFIELD CC - OTHER FEDERAL GRANTS REPORT	389,169
7505-8788	GREENFIELD CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	63,000
7506-0001	HOLYOKE CC - OTHER FUNDS	13,300,000
7506-0008	HOLYOKE CC - INSTRUCTIONAL ASSISTANCE	10,500,000
7506-0012	HOLYOKE CC - CHARGEBACK	16,000,000
7506-0017	HOLYOKE CC - STUDENT ACTIVITY AGENCY FUNDS	145,000
7506-8788	HOLYOKE CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	135,000
7507-6553	MASSACHUSETTS BAY CC - OTHER TRUST FUNDS	17,000,000
7507-6554	MASSACHUSETTS BAY CC - PELL GRANT PROGRAM	215,555
7507-6556	MASSACHUSETTS BAY CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	4,223,926
7507-6561	MASSACHUSETTS BAY CC - TRUST FUND PAYROLL	9,250,000
7508-6025	MASSASOIT CC - OPERATING FUND	18,147,822
7508-6053	MASSASOIT CC - TRIO-STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICES	289,322
7508-6101	MASSASOIT CC - PELL GRANT	8,496,172
7508-6102	MASSASOIT CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	192,810
7508-6103	MASSASOIT CC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY PROGRAM	134,186
7508-6106	MAS - NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION ATE PROGRAM	115,278
7508-6125	MASSASOIT CC - OPERATING FUND	24,731,320
7508-6190	MASSASOIT CC - AGENCY FUNDS	784,894
7508-6199	MASSASOIT CC - GRANT ACTIVITY	2,660,004
7508-7144	MASSASOIT CC - DIRECT LENDING	4,503,404
7509-6551	MOUNT WACHUSETT CC - OVERHEAD GRANT EXPENSE TRUST	100,000
7509-6709	MOUNT WACHUSETT CC - DEPT OF ED FEDERAL GRANT PAYROLL	940,465
7509-8788	MOUNT WACHUSETT CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	80,000
7509-9200	MOUNT WACHUSETT CC - DAY TRUST FUNDS	32,750,000
7509-9202	MOUNT WACHUSETT CC - DAY TRUST FUNDS	460,000
7509-9802	MOUNT WACHUSETT CC - NON-FEDERAL GRANTS	736,981
7509-9902	MOUNT WACHUSETT CC - DCE TRUST FUND	7,135,728

7509-9903	MOUNT WACHUSETT CC - COLLEGE DAY TRUST PAYROLL	4,082,191
7510-7048	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN	5,300,000
7510-7100	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - FINANCIAL AID TRUST	1,425,000
7510-7120	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY	125,000
7510-7121	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - PELL GRANTS	9,200,000
7510-7122	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - SUPPLEMENTAL ED. OPPORTUNITY GRANT	310,000
7510-8000	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - ALL COLLEGE PURPOSE TRUST FUND	34,000,000
7510-8705	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - INSTITUTIONAL EDUCATION FEE FUND	15,400,000
7510-8788	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	152,000
7510-8900	NORTHERN ESSEX CC - ENDOWMENT SCHOLARSHIP TRUST	5,250,000
7511-1961	NORTH SHORE CC - GENERAL STUDENT FEE TRUST - CHARGEBACKS	187,000
7511-1963	NORTH SHORE CC - STUDENT ACTIVITIES	41,000
7511-1964	NORTH SHORE CC - STUDENT ACTIVITIES	140,000
7511-1965	NORTH SHORE CC - GENERAL STUDENT FEE TRUST	12,770,000
7511-1966	NORTH SHORE CC - GENERAL STUDENT FEE TRUST	22,500,000
7511-1971	NORTH SHORE CC - EDUCATIONAL RESERVE AND DEVELOPMENT	820,000
7511-1972	NORTH SHORE CC - EDUCATIONAL RESERVE AND DEVELOPMENT	2,000,000
7511-1973	NORTH SHORE CC - BOOKSTORE	2,600,000
7511-1977	NORTH SHORE CC - PELL GRANT	9,665,000
7511-1978	NSC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	195,000
7511-1979	NORTH SHORE CC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY PROGRAM	157,500
7511-1980	NORTH SHORE CC - AGENCY FUNDS ACCOUNT	8,600,000
7511-1981	NORTH SHORE CC - STATE STUDENT AID	1,050,000
7511-1983	NORTH SHORE CC - WORK STUDY PAYROLL COLLEGE TRUST	150,000
7511-1985	NORTH SHORE CC - FACILITIES DEVELOPMENT	2,786,636
7511-6510	NORTH SHORE CC - DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION GRANTS	635,000
7511-6511	NORTH SHORE CC - DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION GRANTS	2,370,000
7511-6551	NORTH SHORE CC - OVERHEAD EXPENSE ACCOUNT FOR FEDERAL	6,000
7511-6552	NORTH SHORE CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	16,000
7511-8788	NORTH SHORE CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	118,000
7512-6524	QUINSIGAMOND CC - STUDENT ACTIVITY TRUST FUND Page 223	24,000,000

7512-6551	QUINSIGAMOND CC - COMMUNITY COLLEGE TRUST	350,000
7512-6601	QUINSIGAMOND CC - PELL PROGRAM FUND	12,982,910
7512-6602	QUINSIGAMOND CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	360,958
7512-6603	QUINSIGAMOND CC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY PROGRAM FUND	199,233
7512-6620	QUINSIGAMOND CC - TRUST FUNDS	40,000,000
7512-6640	QUINSIGAMOND CC - AGENCY FUNDS	575,000
7512-8788	QUINSIGAMOND CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	151,436
7512-9703	QUINSIGAMOND CC - COMMUNITY COLLEGE CENTER	198,834
7514-8520	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC - TRUST FUND	20,000,000
7514-8788	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	225,000
7514-8801	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC - FEDERAL COLLEGE WORK STUDY	224,000
7514-8802	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC - FEDERAL PELL PROGRAM	10,900,000
7514-8803	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC - SUP ED OPPORTUNITY FEDERAL GRANT	204,000
7514-9702	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC - EVENING CLASSES	11,000,000
7515-9005	ROXBURY CC - ALL COLLEGE PURPOSE TRUST FUND	2,099,540
7515-9102	ROXBURY CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	215,000
7515-9103	ROXBURY CC - PELL GRANT	4,997,000
7515-9135	ROXBURY CC - DISBURSEMENT ACCOUNT	7,000,000
7516-2000	MIDDLESEX CC - OTHER NON-APPROPRIATED TRUSTS	32,000,000
7516-2075	MIDDLESEX CC - AGENCY FUNDS	5,800,000
7516-2225	MIDDLESEX CC - PELL GRANTS	8,000,000
7516-2325	MIDDLESEX CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY	245,000
7516-2350	MIDDLESEX CC - COLLEGE WORK STUDY	180,000
7516-2375	MIDDLESEX CC - TALENT SEARCH	600,000
7516-2425	MIDDLESEX CC - COMMON GROUND IDENTITY AND COMMUNITY	1,775,000
7516-2450	MIDDLESEX CC - STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICES	350,000
7516-2476	MIDDLESEX CC - CAREER PATHWAYS	4,500,000
7516-2485	MIDDLESEX CC - UPWARD BOUND PROGRAM	550,000
7516-6551	MIDDLESEX CC - OVERHEAD GRANT EXPENSE TRUST	1,000,000
7516-6553	MIDDLESEX CC - BENEFITED EMPLOYEES Page 224	4,700,000

7516-6554	MIDDLESEX CC - NON-BENEFITED EMPLOYEES	12,300,000
7516-6555	MIDDLESEX CC - CHARTER SCHOOL	900,000
7516-8788	MIDDLESEX CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	250,000
7518-6119	BUNKER HILL CC - PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT	2,800,000
7518-6120	BUNKER HILL CC - PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT	4,500,000
7518-6121	BUNKER HILL CC - FEDERAL STUDENT AID - PELL	24,000,000
7518-6122	BUNKER HILL CC - SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	660,000
7518-6128	BUNKER HILL CC - FEDERAL COLLEGE WORK STUDY	500,000
7518-6300	BUNKER HILL CC - GENERAL COLLEGE TRUST	30,000,000
7518-6301	BUNKER HILL CC - GENERAL COLLEGE TRUST	54,000,000
7518-6321	BUNKER HILL CC - CUSTODIAL ACCOUNTS BHC	8,000,000
7518-6322	BUNKER HILL CC - FEDERAL COLLEGE WORK STUDY	15,000
7518-6323	BUNKER HILL CC - FEDERAL NURSING GRANT	300,000
7518-8788	BUNKER HILL CC - OUT OF STATE TUITION	2,000,000

Public Safety
Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Office of the Secretary of Public Safety and Security	31,379	237,967	269,346	1,150
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner	18,963	0	18,963	6,129
Department of Criminal Justice Information Services	6,221	0	6,221	14,969
Sex Offender Registry Board	5,652	249	5,901	0
Department of State Police	413,149	57,900	471,049	82,311
Municipal Police Training Committee	5,365	0	5,365	1,801
Department of Fire Services	31,256	654	31,909	43,039
Military Division	24,644	56,004	80,648	1,900
Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency	1,904	75,000	76,904	750
Department of Correction	757,764	15,701	773,465	15,523
Parole Board	21,912	124	22,036	205
TOTAL	1,318,208	443,598	1,761,805	167,776

Office of the Secretary of Public Safety and Security

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	31,379,390
WITNESS P	ROTECTION BOARD	
8000-0038	For the operation of a witness protection program under chapter 263A of the General Laws	250,000
COMMISSIO	ON ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
8000-0070	For the research and analysis of the committee on criminal justice; provided, that funds may be expended to support the work of the sentencing commission	131,355
SEXUAL AS	SAULT EVIDENCE KITS	
8000-0202	For the purchase and distribution of sexual assault evidence collection kits	86,956
EXECUTIVE	OFFICE OF PUBLIC SAFETY	
8000-0600	For the office of the secretary, including the highway safety bureau, to provide matching funds for a federal planning and administration grant under 23 U.S.C. section 402; provided, that local police departments, sheriff departments, the department of state police, the department of correction and other state agencies, authorities and educational institutions with law enforcement functions as determined by the secretary that receive funds for the cost of replacement of bulletproof vests through the office of the secretary may expend without further appropriation these funds to purchase additional vests in the fiscal year in which they receive the reimbursements	3,819,293
PRE-AND P	OST-RELEASE SERVICES GRANT PROGRAM	
8000-0655	For a grant program to be administered by the executive office of public safety and security for emerging adults re-entry programs to reduce recidivism among individuals between 18 and 25 years of age, inclusive, who are returning to the community from state prisons and county correctional facilities; provided, that funds may be expended for the School of Reentry	2,000,000
BOSTON RI	EGIONAL INTELLIGENCE CENTER	
8000-1001	For the Boston Regional Intelligence Center, or BRIC, to upgrade, expand and integrate technology and protocols related to anti-terrorism, anti-crime, anti-gang and emergency response; provided, that intelligence developed shall be shared with BRIC communities and other state, municipal and federal agencies as necessary; and provided further, that BRIC shall provide technology required to access the intelligence with its municipal partners, the department of state police, the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, the Massachusetts Port Authority and appropriate federal agencies to assure maximum interagency collaboration for public safety and homeland security	250,000
NONPROFI	T SECURITY GRANT PILOT PROGRAM	
8000-1127	For a nonprofit security grant program to provide support for target hardening and other security enhancements to nonprofit organizations that are at high risk of terrorist attack or hate crimes, as defined in section 32 of chapter 22C of the General Laws; provided, that: (i) at least 1 such grant shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization in the eastern region of the commonwealth; (ii) at least 1 such grant shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization in the central region of the commonwealth; and (iii) at least 1 such grant shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization in the western region of the commonwealth	1,000,000

OFFICE OF	GRANTS AND RESEARCH			
8000-1225	For the operation of the office of grants and research	100,000		
PUBLIC SA	FETY INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY COSTS			
8000-1700	For the provision of information technology services within the executive office of public safety and security	12,741,786		
GANG PRE	VENTION GRANT PROGRAM			
8100-0111	For the operation of the gang prevention grant program	11,000,000		
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	11,790,075		
CHARGEBA	ACK FOR PUBLIC SAFETY INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY COSTS			
8000-1701	For the cost of information technology services provided to agencies of the executive office of public safety and security Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	11,790,075		
Federal G	rant Spending	55,438,222		
JUVENILE .	JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION TITLE II			
8000-4600	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Title II	738,000		
JUVENILE .	JUSTICE DELINQUENCY AND PREVENTION ACT			
8000-4603	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Juvenile Justice Delinquency and Prevention Act	300,000		
STATISTIC	AL ANALYSIS CENTER			
8000-4610	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Statistical Analysis Center	223,000		
EDWARD B	YRNE MEMORIAL JUSTICE ASSISTANCE GRANT PROGRAM			
8000-4611	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant Program	3,500,000		
FFY15 RES	IDENTIAL SUBSTANCE ABUSE II FOR STATE PRISONERS			
8000-4622	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY15 Residential Substance Abuse II For State Prisoners	200,000		
FFY15 SEX	OFFENDER REGISTRATION PROGRAM II			
8000-4627	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY15 Sex Offender Registration Program II	263,118		
NATIONAL CRIMINAL HISTORY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM				
8000-4628	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, National Criminal History Improvement Program	93,477		

JOHN JUST	ICE GRANT	
8000-4639	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, John Justice Grant	44,694
FFY2014 PF	RISON RAPE ELIMINATION ACT PROGRAM	
8000-4643	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY2014 Prison Rape Elimination Act Program	131,559
FFY17 SUP	PORT FOR ADAM WALSH ACT IMPLEMENTATION GRANT PROGRAM	
8000-4645	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY17 Support for Adam Walsh Act Implementation Grant Program	200,000
FFY18 VIOL	ENCE AGAINST WOMEN ACT	
8000-4646	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 Violence Against Women Act	3,000,000
FFY18 SEX	UAL ASSAULT KIT INITIATIVE	
8000-4666	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 Sexual Assault Kit Initiative	500,000
STATE HOM	MELAND SECURITY GRANT PROGRAM	
8000-4692	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Homeland Security Grant Program	7,000,000
PROJECT S	SAFE NEIGHBORHOODS	
8000-4693	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Project Safe Neighborhoods	250,000
NON PROF	IT SECURITY GRANT PROGRAM	
8000-4707	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Non Profit Security Grant Program	720,000
URBAN ARI	EAS INITIATIVE GRANT	
8000-4794	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Urban Areas Initiative Grant	25,000,000
FFY18 STO	P SCHOOL VIOLENCE	
8000-4795	For the purposes of a federally funded grants entitled, FFY18 Stop School Violence	742,374
STATE AGE	ENCY PROGRAMS	
8000-4804	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State Agency Programs	5,000,000
MAP 21 405	PROGRAM	
8000-4805	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Map 21 405 Program	7,000,000
STATE AND	LOCAL IMPLEMENTATION GRANT	
8000-4826	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, State and Local Implementation Grant	450,000

FATALITY ANALYSIS REPORTING SYSTEM

8000-4841	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Fatality Analysis Reporting System	82,000
Trust Sper	nding	170,738,256
8000-0024	FINGERPRINT-BASED BACKGROUND CHECK TRUST FUND	5,820,879
8000-0085	HIGHWAY SAFETY TRUST FUND	15,707
8000-0620	CIGARETTE FIRE SAFETY AND FIREFIGHTER PROTECTION ENFORCEMENT	1,177,397
8000-0911	ENHANCED 911 FUND	163,039,273
8000-1325	COMMONWEALTH SECURITY TRUST FUND	300,000
8000-6612	SPECIAL PUBLIC EVENTS	385,000
Office of t	the Chief Medical Examiner	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	12,839,554
OFFICE OF	THE CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER	
8000-0105	For the operation of the office of the chief medical examiner	12,839,554
Retained R	Revenues	6,123,600
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER FEE RETAINED REVENUE		
8000-0122	For the office of the chief medical examiner, which may expend for the operation of the office an amount not to exceed \$6,123,600 from fees for services provided by the office; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purposes of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the office may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	6,123,600
Departme	ent of Criminal Justice Information Services	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	2,182,051
CRIMINAL J	USTICE INFORMATION SERVICES	
8000-0110	For the operation of the department of criminal justice information services	2,182,051
Retained R	Revenues	4,038,847
CORI RETA	INED REVENUE	
8000-0111	For the operation of the public safety information system and the criminal records review board within the department of criminal justice information services, which may expend for the operation of the office an amount not to exceed \$4,038,847 from fees for services provided by the office; provided, that funding from this item Page 230	4,038,847

may be retained and expended from fees charged and collected under section 172A of chapter 6 of the General Laws; provided further, that funding from this item may be used to assist ex-offenders in obtaining and maintaining employment and to provide education and assistance regarding criminal records as specified in said section 172A of said chapter 6, and that the commissioner of the department of criminal justice information services may make funds from this item available for a competitive grant process to provide such assistance, training and education; provided further, that for the purposes of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system; and provided further, that any unexpended funds in this item shall not revert but shall be made available for the purpose of this item until June 30, 2022

Sex Offender Registry Board

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	5,652,343
SEX OFFEN	DER REGISTRY BOARD	
8000-0125	For the operation of the sex offender registry board including, but not limited to, the costs of maintaining a computerized registry system and the classification of persons subject to the registry; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the registration fee paid by convicted sex offenders under section 178Q of chapter 6 of the General Laws shall be retained and expended by the sex offender registry board	5,652,343
Trust Sper	nding	248,540
8000-0226	SEX OFFENDER REGISTRY BOARD EXPENDABLE TRUST	248,540
<u>Departme</u>	nt of State Police	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	331,492,835
NEW STATE	POLICE CLASS	
8100-0515	For the expenses of hiring, equipping and training state police recruits to maintain the strength of the state police	5,672,623
DEPARTME	NT OF STATE POLICE	
8100-1001	For the operation of the department of state police, including overtime costs; provided, that the department shall expend funds from this item for the purposes of maximizing federal grants for the operation of a counter-terrorism unit	301,737,109
STATE POL	ICE CRIME LABORATORY	
8100-1004	For the operation and related costs of the state police crime laboratory, including the analysis of samples used in the prosecution of controlled substance offenses conducted at the former department of public health facilities; provided, that the analysis of narcotic drug synthetic substitutes, poisons, drugs, medicines and chemicals shall be funded in this item in order to support the law enforcement efforts of the district attorneys, the state police and municipal police departments;	23,689,550

and provided further, that the practices and procedures of the state police crime

laboratory shall be informed by any recommendations of the forensic sciences advisory board

UMASS DRUG LAB

8100-1005

For the analysis of narcotic drug synthetic substitutes, poisons, drugs, medicines and chemicals at the University of Massachusetts medical school in order to support the law enforcement efforts of the district attorneys, the state police and municipal police departments

393,553

Retained Revenues 81,655,922

PRIVATE DETAIL RETAINED REVENUE

8100-0006

For the department of state police, which may expend for the costs of private police details, including administrative costs, an amount not to exceed \$31,250,000 from fees charged for those details; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

31,250,000

SPECIAL EVENT DETAIL RETAINED REVENUE

8100-0012

For the department of state police, which may expend for the costs of security services provided by state police officers, including overtime and administrative costs, not more than \$2,200,000 from fees charged for said services; provided, that for accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

2,200,000

FEDERAL REIMBURSEMENT RETAINED REVENUE

8100-0018

For the department of state police which may expend not more than \$3.205.922 for certain police activities provided under agreements authorized in this item; provided, that for fiscal year 2021, the colonel of state police may enter into service agreements with the commanding officer or other person in charge of a military reservation of the United States located within the Massachusetts Development Finance Agency and any other service agreements as necessary to enhance the protection of persons, assets and infrastructure from possible external threat or activity; provided further, that the agreements shall establish the responsibilities pertaining to the operation and maintenance of police services including, but not limited to: (i) provisions governing payment to the department for the cost of regular salaries, overtime, retirement and other employee benefits; and (ii) provisions governing payment to the department for the cost of furnishings and equipment necessary to provide the police services; provided further, that the department may charge any recipients of police services for the cost of the services under this item; provided further, that the colonel may expend from this item costs associated with joint federal and state law enforcement activities from federal reimbursements received; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

3,205,922

TROOP F RETAINED REVENUE

8100-0102	For the costs associated with state police personnel assigned to the Massachusetts Port Authority, which may expend for the costs of police activities provided by state police officers, including overtime and administrative costs, not more than \$45,000,000 from fees collected for these activities; provided, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	45,000,000
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	51,105,288
CHARGEBA	CK FOR STATE POLICE DETAILS	
8100-0002	For the costs associated with State Police personnel assigned to MassDOT roadways, the District Attorney Offices, the Attorney General, Massachusetts Gaming Commission and other state agencies; provided, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate thereof as reported in the state accounting system Intragovernmental Services Fund	50,948,913
CHARGEBA	ACK FOR STATE POLICE TELECOMMUNICATIONS	
8100-0003	For the costs associated with the use and maintenance of the statewide telecommunications system Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	156,375
Federal Gı	rant Spending	4,309,136
FEDERAL N	NOTOR CARRIER SAFETY ADMINISTRATION VAN PASSENGER	
8100-0212	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration Van Passenger	125,000
FEDERAL N	NOTOR CARRIER SAFETY ADMINISTRATION FY12	
8100-2010	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration FY12	3,571,000
INTERNET	CRIME AGAINST CHILDREN CONTINUATION GRANT	
8100-2640	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Internet Crime Against Children Continuation Grant	60,000
FFY16 WOL	JNDED VETERAN HIRING PROJECT	
8100-2642	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY16 Wounded Veteran Hiring Project	25,000
FY18 PORT	SECURITY GRANT PROGRAM	
8100-9710	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY18 Port Security Grant Program	5,000

Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	29,047,062
Departme	ent of Fire Services	
8200-0222	For the municipal police training committee, which may expend for the cost of training for law enforcement personnel an amount not to exceed \$1,800,000 in fees charged for the training; provided, that the committee shall charge \$3,200 per recruit for the training; provided further, that the charge shall be paid in full prior to the start of training; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purposes of accommodating discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the committee may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system	1,800,000
Retained F MUNICIPAL	RECRUIT TRAINING PROGRAM FEE RETAINED REVENUE	1,800,000
	full-time and reserve recruit and veteran police officers General Fund86.99% Public Safety Training Fund13.01%	
8200-0200	POLICE TRAINING COMMITTEE For the development and delivery of basic, in-service, and specialized training for	3,564,681
	Direct Appropriations	3,564,681
Municipa	Police Training Committee	
8100-8374	FLEET VEHICLE MAINTENANCE EXPENDABLE TRUST	625,000
8100-4949	FIREARMS FINGERPRINT IDENTITY VERIFICATION	1,000,000
8100-4545	STATE DRUG MONEY FORFEITURES	650,000
8000-0104	STATE DNA DATABASE TRUST	210,360
Trust Sper	nding	2,485,360
8100-9765	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 DNA Backlog Reduction	473,136
FFY18 DNA	BACKLOG REDUCTION	
8100-9764	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY17 DNA Capacity Enhancement and Backlog Reduction	50,000
FFY17 DNA	CAPACITY ENHANCEMENT AND BACKLOG REDUCTION	

DEPARTMENT OF FIRE SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

8324-0000

For the administration of the department of fire services, including the state fire marshal's office, the hazardous materials emergency response program, the board of fire prevention regulations, under section 4 of chapter 22D of the General Laws, the expenses of the fire safety commission and the Massachusetts firefighting academy, including the Massachusetts fire training council certification

29,047,062

program, municipal and non-municipal fire training and expenses of the council; provided, that \$2,000,000 shall be allocated by the department for Student Awareness Fire Education; provided further, that \$100,000 shall be allocated by the department for Critical Incident Stress Management; provided further, that \$500,000 shall be allocated by the department for Onsite Academy for Critical Incident Stress Management Services; provided further, that \$300,000 shall be allocated by the department for On-Site Academy to provide training and treatment programs for corrections officers for critical incident stress management; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, 100 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item for the administration of the department of fire services, the state fire marshal's office, the Massachusetts firefighting academy, Critical Incident Stress Management programs and the associated fringe benefits costs of personnel paid from this item for these purposes shall be assessed upon insurance companies writing fire, homeowners multiple peril or commercial multiple peril policies on property situated in the commonwealth, and paid within 30 days after receiving notice of this assessment from the commissioner of insurance; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, 100 per cent of the amount appropriated in 8100-1001 for all purposes related to fire and arson investigation shall be assessed upon insurance companies writing fire, homeowners multiple peril or commercial multiple peril policies on property situated in the commonwealth, and paid within 30 days after receiving notice of this assessment from the commissioner of insurance; provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, 100 per cent of the amount appropriated in this item for the operation of the hazardous materials emergency response program and the associated fringe benefits costs of personnel paid from this item for these purposes shall be assessed upon insurance companies writing commercial multiple peril, non-liability portion policies on property situated in the commonwealth and commercial auto liability policies as referenced in line 5.1 and line 19.4 respectively, in the most recent annual statement on file with the commissioner of insurance; and provided further. that no more than 10 per cent of the amount designated for the arson prevention program shall be expended for the administrative cost of the program

Retained Revenues 2,208,500

DEPARTMENT OF FIRE SERVICES RETAINED REVENUE

8324-0304

For the department of fire services; provided, that the department may expend for enforcement and training not more than \$8,500 from revenue generated under chapter 148A of the General Laws; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system

BOILER INSPECTION RETAINED REVENUE

8324-0500

For the department of fire services, which may expend an amount not to exceed \$2,200,000 in revenues collected from fees for issuance of boiler and pressure vessel certificates and inspections; provided, that funds shall be expended for the operation of the department and for the purposes of addressing the existing boiler and pressure vessels inspection backlog; provided further, that funds shall be expended for hiring additional engineering inspectors or engineers; and provided further, that notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate, as reported in the state accounting system

2.200.000

8,500

Trust Spe	nding	653,623
8324-0160	MASSACHUSETTS FIRE ACADEMY TRUST FUND	417,421
8324-0179	FIRE PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY FUND	24,900
8324-1010	HAZARDOUS MATERIALS EMERGENCY MITIGATION RESPONSE RECOVERY	211,302
Military D	ivision	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	22,743,602
MILITARY D	DIVISION	
8700-0001	For the operation of the military division, including the offices of the adjutant general and state quartermaster, the armories, the camp Curtis Guild rifle range and certain national guard aviation facilities; provided, that notwithstanding chapter 30 of the General Laws, certain military personnel in the military division may be paid salaries according to military pay grades	11,136,893
NATIONAL	GUARD TUITION AND FEE WAIVERS	
8700-1150	For reimbursement of the costs of the Massachusetts national guard tuition and fee waivers under section 19 of chapter 15A of the General Laws; provided, that no funds shall be distributed from this item prior to certification by the state and community colleges and the University of Massachusetts of the actual amount of tuition and fees waived for national guard members attending public institutions of higher education under said section 19 of said chapter 15A that would otherwise have been retained by the campuses, according to procedures and regulations adopted by the military division of the Massachusetts national guard; and provided further, that the funds appropriated under this item shall not revert but shall be made available for these purposes through June 30, 2022	10,430,745
WELCOME	HOME BONUS LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUM REIMBURSEMENT	
8700-1160	For life insurance premiums under section 88B of chapter 33 of the General Laws	1,175,964
Retained I	Revenues	1,900,000
ARMORY A	ND MISSIONS RETAINED REVENUE	
8700-1140	For the military division, which may expend for the costs of national guard missions and division operations an amount not to exceed \$1,900,000 from fees charged for the non-military rental or use of armories and from reimbursements generated by national guard missions	1,900,000
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	100,000
CHARGEBA	CHARGEBACK FOR ARMORY RENTALS	
8700-1145	For the costs of utilities and maintenance associated with state armory rentals and related services Intragovernmental Services Fund100%	100,000

Federal Gi	rant Spending	54,078,933
ARMY NATI	ONAL GUARD ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
8700-0014	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Army National Guard Administrative Services	128,500
ARMY NATI	ONAL GUARD FACILITIES PROGRAM	
8700-1001	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Army National Guard Facilities Program	20,439,000
ARMY NATI	ONAL GUARD SECURITY	
8700-1003	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Army National Guard Security	1,589,800
ARMY NATI	ONAL GUARD ELECTRONIC SECURITY	
8700-1004	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Army National Guard Electronic Security	284,900
ARMY NATI	ONAL GUARD SUSTAINABLE RANGES	
8700-1007	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Army National Guard Sustainable Ranges	1,500,000
ARMY NATI	ONAL GUARD ANTI-TERRORISM	
8700-1010	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Army National Guard Anti- Terrorism	108,000
EMERGEN	CY MANAGEMENT PROGRAM COORDINATOR ACTIVITIES	
8700-1011	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Emergency Management Program Coordinator Activities	180,000
AIR NATION	NAL GUARD FACILITIES OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE	
8700-1021	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Air National Guard Facilities Operations and Maintenance	8,246,082
AIR NATION	NAL GUARD ENVIRONMENTAL	
8700-1022	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Air National Guard Environmental	81,623
AIR NATION	NAL GUARD SECURITY	
8700-1023	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Air National Guard Security	1,877,804
AIR NATION	NAL GUARD FIRE PROTECTION	
8700-1024	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Air National Guard Fire Protection	3,532,448
AIR NATION	NAL GUARD DISTRIBUTED LEARNING PROGRAM	
8700-1040	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Air National Guard Distributed Learning Program	815,090

OTIS AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE PROJECTS			
8700-2012	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, OTIS Air National Guard Base Projects	3,348,068	
OTIS AIR N	ATIONAL GUARD BASE MULTIPLE PROJECTS		
8700-2101	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, OTIS Air National Guard Base Multiple Projects	2,247,618	
MULTIPURI	POSE MACHINE GUN RANGE		
8700-2201	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Multipurpose Machine Gun Range	9,700,000	
Trust Spei	nding	1,825,000	
8700-0050	CHARGEABLE TRANSIENT QUARTERS EXPENDABLE TRUST	950,000	
8700-0143	FRIENDS OF MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVE FAMILIES	675,000	
8700-2240	NATIONAL GUARD ASSET FORFEITURE EXPENDABLE TRUST	200,000	
Massachu	usetts Emergency Management Agency		
Rudgetary	Direct Appropriations	1,903,780	
Daugetary	Direct Appropriations	1,303,700	
	SETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	1,303,700	
		1,903,780	
MASSACHU 8800-0001	JSETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	, ,	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gi	ISETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency	1,903,780	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gi	SETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency Fant Spending	1,903,780	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gr FFY18 POR 8800-0004	SETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency Fant Spending T SECURITY GRANT	1,903,780 73,800,000	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gr FFY18 POR 8800-0004	SETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency Fant Spending T SECURITY GRANT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 Port Security Grant	1,903,780 73,800,000	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gi FFY18 POR 8800-0004 HAZARDOU 8800-0042	For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency Fant Spending T SECURITY GRANT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 Port Security Grant S MATERIALS TRANSPORTATION ACT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hazardous Materials	1,903,780 73,800,000 500,000	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gi FFY18 POR 8800-0004 HAZARDOU 8800-0042	For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency Fant Spending T SECURITY GRANT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 Port Security Grant S MATERIALS TRANSPORTATION ACT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hazardous Materials Transportation Act	1,903,780 73,800,000 500,000	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gi FFY18 POR 8800-0004 HAZARDOU 8800-0042 FLOOD MIT 8800-0048	SETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency Fant Spending T SECURITY GRANT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 Port Security Grant IS MATERIALS TRANSPORTATION ACT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hazardous Materials Transportation Act IGATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Flood Mitigation Assistance	1,903,780 73,800,000 500,000	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gi FFY18 POR 8800-0004 HAZARDOU 8800-0042 FLOOD MIT 8800-0048	For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency Fant Spending T SECURITY GRANT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 Port Security Grant IS MATERIALS TRANSPORTATION ACT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hazardous Materials Transportation Act IGATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Flood Mitigation Assistance Program	1,903,780 73,800,000 500,000	
MASSACHU 8800-0001 Federal Gi FFY18 POR 8800-0004 HAZARDOU 8800-0042 FLOOD MIT 8800-0048 HAZARD MI 8800-0064	SETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY For the operation of the Massachusetts emergency management agency Fant Spending T SECURITY GRANT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY18 Port Security Grant IS MATERIALS TRANSPORTATION ACT For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hazardous Materials Transportation Act IGATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Flood Mitigation Assistance Program TIGATION GRANT PROGRAM For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Hazard Mitigation Grant	1,903,780 73,800,000 500,000 1,000,000	

MARCH 2-3	2018 SEVERE WINTER STORM FLOODING	
8800-0072	For the purposes of a federal grant entitled, March 2-3 2018 Severe Winter Storm Flooding	250,000
FY11 PRE-I	DISASTER MITIGATION COMPETITIVE PROJECTS	
8800-1644	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY11 Pre-Disaster Mitigation Competitive Projects	2,000,000
FY10 FLOO	D MITIGATION ASSISTANCE PROJECT	
8800-1645	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FY10 Flood Mitigation Assistance Project	2,000,000
JUNE 2011	TORNADOES AND STORMS	
8800-1994	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, June 2011 Tornadoes and Storms	5,000,000
FFY12 EME	RGENCY MANAGEMENT PERFORMANCE GRANT	
8800-2012	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, FFY12 Emergency Management Performance Grant	7,100,000
TROPICAL	STORM IRENE	
8800-4028	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Tropical Storm Irene	2,000,000
OCTOBER:	2012 HURRICANE SANDY	
8800-4097	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, October 2012 Hurricane Sandy	2,500,000
FEBRUARY	8-9 2013 SEVERE WINTER STORM	
8800-4110	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, February 8-9 2013 Severe Winter Storm	5,000,000
JANUARY 2	26-28 SEVERE WINTER STORM	
8800-4214	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, January 26-28 Severe Winter Storm	4,000,000
MARCH 2-3	2018 SEVERE WINTER STORM AND FLOODING	
8800-4372	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, March 2-3 2018 Severe Winter Storm and Flooding	1,000,000
MARCH 13-	14 2018 SEVERE WINTER STORM FLOOD MITIGATION	
8800-4379	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, March 13-14 2018 Severe Winter Storm and Flooding	1,000,000
JANUARY 2	26-28 SEVERE WINTER STORM	
8810-0065	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, January 26-28 Severe Winter Storm	8,000,000

	2018 SEVERE WINTER STORM AND FLOODING	
8810-0072	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, March 2-3 2018 Severe Winter Storm and Flooding	4,000,000
MARCH 13-	14 2018 SEVERE WINTER STORM FLOOD MITIGATION	
8810-0079	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, March 13-14 2018 Severe Winter Storm And Flooding	500,000
JANUARY 2	26-28 SEVERE WINTER STORM	
8810-4214	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, January 26-28 Severe Winter Storm	4,000,000
MARCH 2-3	2018 SEVERE WINTER STORM FLOODING	
8810-4372	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, March 2-3 2018 Severe Winter Storm Flooding	6,000,000
MARCH 13-	14 2018 SEVERE WINTER STORM AND FLOODING MITIGATION	
8810-4379	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, March 13-14 2018 Severe Winter Storm Flood Mitigation	6,000,000
Trust Spe	nding	1,200,000
8800-0024	EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE TRUST	1,200,000
D		
υepartme	ent of Correction	
	Direct Appropriations	743,564,003
Budgetary		743,564,003
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	743,564,003 711,437,535
Budgetary DEPARTME	Direct Appropriations ENT OF CORRECTION FACILITY OPERATIONS	
Budgetary DEPARTME	Properties of the commonwealth's department of correction	
Budgetary DEPARTME 8900-0001 MASSACHU 8900-0002	FOR THE OPERATIONS For the operation of the commonwealth's department of correction JSETTS ALCOHOL AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE CENTER	711,437,535
Budgetary DEPARTME 8900-0001 MASSACHU 8900-0002	For the operation of the Massachusetts Alcohol and Substance Abuse Center	711,437,535
Budgetary DEPARTME 8900-0001 MASSACHU 8900-0002 BEHAVIOR 8900-0003	FOR CORRECTION FACILITY OPERATIONS For the operation of the commonwealth's department of correction JSETTS ALCOHOL AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE CENTER For the operation of the Massachusetts Alcohol and Substance Abuse Center AL HEALTH AND RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT For the purposes of implementing mandated reforms to mental and behavioral health and residential treatment related to the department of correction in chapter 69 of the acts of 2018; provided, that these funds may be expended for contracted service providers specializing in relevant areas, including, but not limited to, behavioral health and residential treatment; and provided further, that said funds shall only be expended in the AA or DD object classes if said funds are to be utilized for counselors, teachers, mental health personnel, medical personnel or	711,437,535

RE-ENTRY PROGRAMS

8900-1100	For re-entry programs at the department of correction intended to reduce recidivism rates	800,000
Retained F	Revenues	14,200,000
PRISON INI	DUSTRIES RETAINED REVENUE	
8900-0011	For the prison industries, which may expend for the operation of the program an amount not to exceed \$5,600,000 from revenues collected from the sale of products, for materials, supplies, equipment, maintenance of facilities and compensation of employees; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenues and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system	5,600,000
DOC FEES	RETAINED REVENUE	
8900-0050	For the department of correction; provided, that the department may expend not more than \$8,600,000 in revenues collected from existing assessments and the state criminal alien assistance program; and provided further, that for the purpose of accommodating timing discrepancies between the receipt of retained revenue and related expenditures, the department may incur expenses and the comptroller may certify for payment amounts not to exceed the lower of this authorization or the most recent revenue estimate as reported in the state accounting system	8,600,000
Intragover	nmental Service Spending	44 650 000
3 -	innernar cervice openang	14,650,000
_	ACK FOR PRISON INDUSTRIES AND FARM PROGRAM	14,030,000
_	, •	14,650,000
CHARGEBA 8900-0021	ACK FOR PRISON INDUSTRIES AND FARM PROGRAM For costs related to the production and distribution of products produced by prison industries and for the costs of services provided by inmates; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming	, ,
CHARGEBA 8900-0021	For costs related to the production and distribution of products produced by prison industries and for the costs of services provided by inmates; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming Intragovernmental Services Fund	14,650,000
CHARGEBA 8900-0021	For costs related to the production and distribution of products produced by prison industries and for the costs of services provided by inmates; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming Intragovernmental Services Fund	14,650,000
CHARGEBA 8900-0021 Federal Gi JUSTICE RI 8900-4001	For costs related to the production and distribution of products produced by prison industries and for the costs of services provided by inmates; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming Intragovernmental Services Fund	14,650,000 548,719
CHARGEBA 8900-0021 Federal Gi JUSTICE RI 8900-4001	For costs related to the production and distribution of products produced by prison industries and for the costs of services provided by inmates; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming Intragovernmental Services Fund	14,650,000 548,719
CHARGEBA 8900-0021 Federal GI JUSTICE RI 8900-4001 PRISON PA	For costs related to the production and distribution of products produced by prison industries and for the costs of services provided by inmates; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming Intragovernmental Services Fund	14,650,000 548,719 410,303
CHARGEBA 8900-0021 Federal Gi JUSTICE RI 8900-4001 PRISON PA 8900-5001	For costs related to the production and distribution of products produced by prison industries and for the costs of services provided by inmates; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming Intragovernmental Services Fund	14,650,000 548,719 410,303
CHARGEBA 8900-0021 Federal Gi JUSTICE RI 8900-4001 PRISON PA 8900-5001 Trust Spei	For costs related to the production and distribution of products produced by prison industries and for the costs of services provided by inmates; provided, that the commissioner of correction may allocate year-end net profits to the cost of drug, substance abuse and rehabilitative programming Intragovernmental Services Fund	14,650,000 548,719 410,303 138,416 502,000

8900-2495	DIVISION OF EDUCATION - HABITAT SALES	67,000
8900-9000	INMATE PROGRAM FUND	200,000
Parole Bo	pard	
Budgetary	Direct Appropriations	21,911,749
PAROLE BO	DARD	
8950-0001	For the operation of the parole board	21,693,374
VICTIM AND	O WITNESS ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	
8950-0002	For the victim and witness assistance program of the parole board under chapter 258B of the General Laws	218,375
Federal Gi	rant Spending	124,390
PAROLE RE	ECOVERY OPPORTUNITY SUPERVISION	
8950-2017	For the purposes of a federally funded grant entitled, Parole Recovery Opportunity Supervision	124,390

Legislature
Fiscal Year 2021 Resource Summary (\$000)

Department	FY2021 Budgetary Recommen- dation	FY2021 Federal, Trust, and ISF	FY2021 Total Spending	FY2021 Budgetary Non-Tax Revenue
Senate	24,079	0	24,079	0
House of Representatives	43,123	0	43,123	0
Joint Legislative Operations	9,962	0	9,962	0
TOTAL	77,164	0	77,164	0

Senate

Budgetary Direct Appropriations	24,078,641
SENATE OPERATIONS	
9500-0000 For the operation of the senate	24,078,641
House of Representatives	
Budgetary Direct Appropriations	43,123,155
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OPERATIONS	
9600-0000 For the operation of the house of representatives	43,123,155
Joint Legislative Operations	
Budgetary Direct Appropriations	9,962,427
JOINT LEGISLATIVE OPERATIONS	
9700-0000 For the joint operations of the legislature	9,962,427

Additional local aid information based on the Governor's FY2021 Budget for individual cities and towns is available at https://www.mass.gov/lists/cherry-sheet-estimates

SECTION 3.

Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021 the distribution of Unrestricted General Government Aid to cities and towns of the balance of the State Lottery and Gaming Fund, as paid from the General Fund in accordance with clause (c) of the second paragraph of section 35 of chapter 10 of the General Laws, and additional funds from the General Fund and the Gaming Local Aid Fund, shall be \$1,160,218,724 and shall be apportioned to cities and towns in accordance with this section.

For fiscal year 2021 the total amounts to be distributed to each city, town, and regional school district, as calculated pursuant to chapter 70 of the General Laws and paid from item 7061-0008 of section 2, shall be as set forth in the following lists; provided that for purposes of calculating preliminary local contributions, municipal revenue growth factors shall be calculated in a manner consistent with calculations made in FY20; provided that the effort reduction percentage shall be 100 per cent; provided further that the minimum aid per pupil dollar amount shall be \$30; provided further that the total statewide target local contribution shall be 59 per cent. If there is a conflict between the language of said chapter 70 and the distribution listed below, the distribution below shall control. The specified amounts listed below shall be deemed in full satisfaction of the amounts due under said chapter 70.

The department of elementary and secondary education shall not consider health care costs for retired teachers to be part of net school spending for any district in which such costs were not considered part of net school spending in fiscal year 1994 and for any district that has not accepted the provisions of section 260 of chapter 165 of the acts of 2014; provided, that any district for whom such costs are not so considered shall have included as part of net school spending an amount equal to the increase in the foundation budget for the district associated with health care costs of retired teachers.

No payments to cities, towns or counties maintaining an agricultural school under this section shall be made after November 30 of the fiscal year until the commissioner of revenue certifies acceptance of the prior fiscal year's annual financial reports submitted under section 43 of chapter 44 of the General Laws. Advance payments shall be made for some or all of periodic local reimbursement or assistance programs to any city, town, regional school district, or agricultural school that demonstrates an emergency cash shortfall, as certified by the commissioner of revenue and approved by the secretary of administration and finance, under guidelines established by the secretary.

		Unrestricted General
	Chapter	Government
MUNICIPALITY	70	Aid
ABINGTON	9,967,638	2,147,383
ACTON	0	1,526,974
ACUSHNET	6,400,252	1,655,116
ADAMS	0	2,555,606
AGAWAM	19,586,102	4,021,495
ALFORD	0	15,319
AMESBURY	9,251,967	2,123,641
AMHERST	6,155,133	9,190,117
ANDOVER	11,840,491	1,950,551
AQUINNAH	0	2,551

		Unrestricted General
MUNICIPALITY	Chapter 70	Government Aid
ARLINGTON	15,983,039	8,281,625
ASHBURNHAM	0	867,927
ASHBY	0	477,978
ASHFIELD	93,653	202,658
ASHLAND	8,037,119	1,476,191
ATHOL	0	2,889,997
ATTLEBORO	42,863,639	6,227,508
AUBURN	12,270,204	1,869,476
AVON	2,491,680	756,589
AYER	0	826,375
BARNSTABLE	13,027,483	2,296,139
BARRE	0	981,757
BECKET	76,893	99,133
BEDFORD	5,918,827	1,253,084
BELCHERTOWN	13,952,486	1,857,359
BELLINGHAM	8,709,835	1,852,270
BELMONT	9,657,467	2,464,763
BERKLEY	4,026,368	664,187
BERLIN	0	220,081
BERNARDSTON	0	317,492
BEVERLY	10,262,735	6,374,735
BILLERICA	19,494,834	6,356,520
BLACKSTONE	216,810	1,494,140
BLANDFORD	43,865	138,607
BOLTON	4,598	215,524
BOSTON	223,802,045	206,814,233
BOURNE	5,275,573	1,600,210
BOXBOROUGH	27,190	275,357
BOXFORD	1,769,773	530,655
BOYLSTON	87,735	373,910
BRAINTREE	18,781,860	6,246,510
BREWSTER	1,027,550	431,014
BRIDGEWATER	76,278	3,975,853
BRIMFIELD	1,369,336	425,596
BROCKTON	207,593,871	22,856,301
BROOKFIELD	1,709,953	538,976
BROOKLINE	15,236,227	6,930,529
BUCKLAND	13,134	334,247
BURLINGTON	7,107,670	2,858,748
CAMBRIDGE	18,140,291	23,450,989
CANTON	6,615,864	2,340,894

		Unrestricted General
MUNICIPALITY	Chapter 70	Government Aid
CARLISLE	1,029,242	239,464
CARVER	10,056,329	1,594,674
CHARLEMONT	104,682	190,811
CHARLTON	6,867	1,581,495
CHATHAM	0	164,285
CHELMSFORD	11,352,788	5,540,518
CHELSEA	92,519,408	8,965,341
CHESHIRE	7,795	670,586
CHESTER	65,229	196,530
CHESTERFIELD	133,624	150,712
CHICOPEE	72,831,646	12,570,157
CHILMARK	0	4,095
CLARKSBURG	1,805,065	397,106
CLINTON	15,214,723	2,569,675
COHASSET	2,792,332	561,617
COLRAIN	0	315,048
CONCORD	3,801,497	1,266,381
CONWAY	628,834	195,091
CUMMINGTON	73,864	91,064
DALTON	236,731	1,241,975
DANVERS	7,324,360	3,109,066
DARTMOUTH	10,053,631	2,751,778
DEDHAM	6,147,360	3,569,707
DEERFIELD	1,123,813	524,301
DENNIS	0	594,498
DEVENS	308,558	0
DIGHTON	0	844,072
DOUGLAS	8,795,975	796,620
DOVER	890,166	209,985
DRACUT	20,166,586	3,824,677
DUDLEY	0	1,950,380
DUNSTABLE	0	268,489
DUXBURY	5,470,406	967,609
EAST BRIDGEWATER	11,113,840	1,633,968
EAST BROOKFIELD	186,646	316,585
EAST LONGMEADOW	12,181,538	1,580,080
EASTHAM	386,070	162,632
EASTHAMPTON	8,081,262	3,068,271
EASTON	10,253,931	2,390,480
EDGARTOWN	915,666	72,714
EGREMONT	0	68,874

		Unrestricted General
MUNICIPALITY	Chapter 70	Government Aid
ERVING	478,075	73,368
ESSEX	0	267,266
EVERETT	80,882,132	7,541,535
FAIRHAVEN	8,284,667	2,461,553
FALL RIVER	142,815,969	26,013,502
FALMOUTH	6,876,759	1,513,382
FITCHBURG	60,559,065	9,315,656
FLORIDA	552,697	54,333
FOXBOROUGH	9,126,120	1,625,957
FRAMINGHAM	58,051,703	10,860,401
FRANKLIN	28,581,491	2,697,306
FREETOWN	462,184	1,036,554
GARDNER	21,504,732	4,625,737
GEORGETOWN	5,566,858	781,991
GILL	0	265,519
GLOUCESTER	6,928,783	4,359,751
GOSHEN	96,411	87,329
GOSNOLD	8,345	2,289
GRAFTON	11,201,105	1,706,808
GRANBY	4,686,110	963,839
GRANVILLE	0	175,016
GREAT BARRINGTON	0	828,442
GREENFIELD	13,998,487	3,465,637
GROTON	0	845,589
GROVELAND	65,440	794,603
HADLEY	1,295,020	495,430
HALIFAX	3,082,292	990,916
HAMILTON	0	733,408
HAMPDEN	0	751,027
HANCOCK	215,705	61,632
HANOVER	7,100,619	2,312,418
HANSON	14,955	1,397,885
HARDWICK	17,940	508,193
HARVARD	2,010,001	1,616,599
HARWICH	0	470,205
HATFIELD	856,846	340,609
HAVERHILL	65,266,087	10,728,702
HAWLEY	6,010	47,241
HEATH	0	91,333
HINGHAM	8,086,471	1,722,783
HINSDALE	104,923	243,053

		Unrestricted
	Chapter	General Government
MUNICIPALITY	70	Aid
HOLBROOK	8,768,032	1,610,673
HOLDEN	0	2,087,064
HOLLAND	938,358	220,329
HOLLISTON	8,017,396	1,690,450
HOLYOKE	81,413,360	11,086,410
HOPEDALE	6,115,110	711,812
HOPKINTON	7,614,589	857,515
HUBBARDSTON	0	491,723
HUDSON	12,100,186	2,176,780
HULL	3,901,346	2,313,393
HUNTINGTON	258,496	376,214
IPSWICH	3,381,960	1,752,273
KINGSTON	4,405,735	1,047,769
LAKEVILLE	86,508	893,176
LANCASTER	0	1,043,451
LANESBOROUGH	11,970	376,551
LAWRENCE	221,780,106	21,433,394
LEE	2,103,549	679,829
LEICESTER	9,848,667	1,895,361
LENOX	1,287,735	581,849
LEOMINSTER	48,966,752	6,247,543
LEVERETT	298,991	194,848
LEXINGTON	14,656,494	1,672,967
LEYDEN	0	89,878
LINCOLN	1,192,019	743,147
LITTLETON	4,088,238	775,952
LONGMEADOW	5,753,522	1,525,110
LOWELL	175,807,304	27,495,426
LUDLOW	13,871,253	3,334,724
LUNENBURG	7,926,925	1,154,370
LYNN	216,041,608	24,440,558
LYNNFIELD	4,470,781	1,135,300
MALDEN	53,370,630	13,695,321
MANCHESTER	0	242,759
MANSFIELD	19,074,239	2,434,940
MARBLEHEAD	6,042,837	1,243,063
MARION	873,304	246,308
MARLBOROUGH	31,701,125	5,942,298
MARSHFIELD	14,783,083	2,364,782
MASHPEE	4,687,716	401,622
MATTAPOISETT	852,595	442,428

		Unrestricted
	Ob a materia	General
MUNICIPALITY	Chapter 70	Government Aid
MAYNARD	5,482,091	1,714,962
MEDFIELD	6,364,134	1,582,380
MEDFORD	12,281,966	13,241,095
MEDWAY	10,566,999	1,331,782
MELROSE	9,566,957	5,598,287
MENDON	36,046	446,094
MERRIMAC	48,767	918,465
METHUEN	51,062,388	5,935,266
MIDDLEBOROUGH	18,070,799	2,691,351
MIDDLEFIELD	13,290	58,031
MIDDLETON	1,686,731	597,278
MILFORD	31,117,885	3,334,213
MILLBURY	7,939,921	1,933,016
MILLIS	4,863,952	1,142,886
MILLVILLE	71,717	444,645
MILTON	10,255,241	3,507,529
MONROE	70,604	20,072
MONSON	7,569,095	1,424,964
MONTAGUE	0	1,564,443
MONTEREY	0	50,472
MONTGOMERY	21,222	94,734
MOUNT WASHINGTON	7,831	32,722
NAHANT	531,493	412,455
NANTUCKET	3,650,169	86,491
NATICK	10,369,201	4,159,728
NEEDHAM	11,508,550	1,905,626
NEW ASHFORD	180,437	22,173
NEW BEDFORD	170,504,247	25,111,416
NEW BRAINTREE	17,893	144,104
NEW MARLBOROUGH	0	63,929
NEW SALEM	0	113,261
NEWBURY	16,934	565,335
NEWBURYPORT	4,305,110	2,784,075
NEWTON	25,601,983	6,415,063
NORFOLK	3,489,705	1,046,842
NORTH ADAMS	13,852,423	4,842,948
NORTH ANDOVER	9,301,217	2,237,119
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH	20,807,141	3,140,570
NORTH BROOKFIELD	4,309,108	869,827
NORTH READING	7,223,537	1,938,240
NORTHAMPTON	7,640,719	4,797,944

		Unrestricted General
MUNICIPALITY	Chapter 70	Government Aid
NORTHBOROUGH	4,039,700	1,217,638
NORTHBRIDGE	15,666,151	2,304,235
NORTHFIELD	4,025	394,398
NORTON	12,899,390	2,268,815
NORWELL	4,076,301	1,170,203
NORWOOD	9,588,465	5,077,551
OAK BLUFFS	1,186,385	79,389
OAKHAM	6,682	209,433
ORANGE	5,449,896	1,764,155
ORLEANS	436,104	187,506
OTIS	0	39,704
OXFORD	10,616,544	2,244,642
PALMER	10,958,030	2,189,214
PAXTON	5,056	590,706
PEABODY	22,397,919	7,879,867
PELHAM	238,051	173,763
PEMBROKE	13,694,372	1,834,986
PEPPERELL	0	1,629,253
PERU	90,082	124,668
PETERSHAM	437,893	125,145
PHILLIPSTON	0	201,361
PITTSFIELD	50,599,102	9,424,963
PLAINFIELD	27,764	54,766
PLAINVILLE	2,949,281	828,157
PLYMOUTH	26,608,077	4,277,410
PLYMPTON	747,280	258,975
PRINCETON	0	323,206
PROVINCETOWN	293,691	150,994
QUINCY	35,216,167	20,844,125
RANDOLPH	20,033,421	5,674,059
RAYNHAM	20,033,421	1,241,303
READING	10,954,059	3,538,916
REHOBOTH		
REVERE	0	1,137,910
	80,085,790	11,229,204
RICHMOND	368,399 2,085,440	118,102
ROCKLAND	2,085,449	463,636
ROCKLAND	15,471,083	2,885,782
ROCKPORT	1,522,076	477,660
ROWE	141,275	4,301
ROWLEY	25,476	589,509
ROYALSTON	0	196,252

		Unrestricted General
	Chapter	Government
MUNICIPALITY	70	Aid
RUSSELL	210,857	269,605
RUTLAND	0	1,009,814
SALEM	25,943,232	7,530,306
SALISBURY	14,443	689,734
SANDISFIELD	0	37,827
SANDWICH	7,231,108	1,230,376
SAUGUS	6,563,878	4,004,863
SAVOY	517,349	126,483
SCITUATE	6,341,233	2,195,998
SEEKONK	6,824,407	1,343,294
SHARON	7,575,317	1,528,115
SHEFFIELD	0	265,943
SHELBURNE	4,606	285,474
SHERBORN	727,206	236,453
SHIRLEY	0	1,432,218
SHREWSBURY	20,254,858	3,040,867
SHUTESBURY	633,536	185,117
SOMERSET	9,320,262	1,674,290
SOMERVILLE	20,645,438	27,504,540
SOUTH HADLEY	8,702,261	2,851,004
SOUTHAMPTON	2,565,346	695,565
SOUTHBOROUGH	3,022,801	477,453
SOUTHBRIDGE	23,056,762	3,840,385
SOUTHWICK	0	1,376,980
SPENCER	29,909	2,469,048
SPRINGFIELD	390,357,663	41,325,341
STERLING	0	756,801
STOCKBRIDGE	0	108,813
STONEHAM	5,695,265	4,057,012
STOUGHTON	17,154,907	3,495,670
STOW	2,748	459,541
STURBRIDGE	3,872,734	845,731
SUDBURY	5,071,218	1,528,083
SUNDERLAND	877,968	551,750
SUTTON	5,519,445	852,138
SWAMPSCOTT	4,662,489	1,412,997
SWANSEA	9,656,254	2,050,279
TAUNTON	68,053,417	9,181,443
TEMPLETON	0	1,522,232
TEWKSBURY	13,427,135	3,038,252
TISBURY	895,833	107,041

		Unrestricted General
	Chapter	Government
MUNICIPALITY	70	Aid
TOLLAND	0	20,177
TOPSFIELD	1,304,087	669,565
TOWNSEND	0	1,434,654
TRURO	414,329	32,842
TYNGSBOROUGH	7,458,424	1,054,952
TYRINGHAM	57,222	13,859
UPTON	39,979	581,188
UXBRIDGE	9,491,954	1,502,036
WAKEFIELD	6,849,798	3,677,550
WALES	1,009,576	257,838
WALPOLE	8,290,481	2,782,121
WALTHAM	16,846,792	10,482,675
WARE	10,692,747	1,884,630
WAREHAM	13,453,820	2,159,803
WARREN	0	987,638
WARWICK	0	138,832
WASHINGTON	7,877	103,106
WATERTOWN	6,006,111	7,281,383
WAYLAND	5,379,354	986,751
WEBSTER	14,842,422	2,702,806
WELLESLEY	9,419,784	1,414,125
WELLFLEET	222,884	63,806
WENDELL	0	190,245
WENHAM	0	467,593
WEST BOYLSTON	3,059,625	869,758
WEST BRIDGEWATER	4,207,062	713,840
WEST BROOKFIELD	328,839	531,692
WEST NEWBURY	5,234	323,452
WEST SPRINGFIELD	33,407,198	3,912,339
WEST STOCKBRIDGE	0	106,139
WEST TISBURY	0	202,763
WESTBOROUGH	8,411,817	1,264,994
WESTFIELD	37,815,126	6,872,073
WESTFORD	17,285,685	2,319,899
WESTHAMPTON	480,620	158,184
WESTMINSTER	0	714,605
WESTON	4,010,930	408,334
WESTPORT	4,604,612	1,328,093
WESTWOOD	5,725,253	796,400
WEYMOUTH	28,610,885	9,518,524
WHATELY	267,140	146,497

		Unrestricted
		General
	Chapter	Government
MUNICIPALITY	70	Aid
WHITMAN	112,729	2,643,342
WILBRAHAM	0	1,597,636
WILLIAMSBURG	725,096	330,492
WILLIAMSTOWN	0	1,042,221
WILMINGTON	11,565,770	2,714,423
WINCHENDON	11,530,760	1,836,495
WINCHESTER	9,822,769	1,615,140
WINDSOR	26,462	113,362
WINTHROP	7,400,483	4,601,980
WOBURN	9,663,902	6,535,290
WORCESTER	293,503,420	45,364,420
WORTHINGTON	370,166	137,119
WRENTHAM	3,819,373	1,017,746
YARMOUTH	0	1,378,268
Total Municipal Aid	4,713,611,874	1,160,218,724

	Chapter
Regional School District	70
ACTON BOXBOROUGH	15,344,131
ADAMS CHESHIRE	10,392,373
AMHERST PELHAM	9,603,427
ASHBURNHAM WESTMINSTER	12,522,992
ASSABET VALLEY	6,257,109
ATHOL ROYALSTON	18,371,257
AYER SHIRLEY	8,352,131
BERKSHIRE HILLS	2,962,488
BERLIN BOYLSTON	2,168,314
BLACKSTONE MILLVILLE	11,037,349
BLACKSTONE VALLEY	8,325,277
BLUE HILLS	5,698,051
BRIDGEWATER RAYNHAM	22,942,664
BRISTOL COUNTY	3,274,000
BRISTOL PLYMOUTH	12,577,066
CAPE COD	2,211,347
CENTRAL BERKSHIRE	8,819,269
CHESTERFIELD GOSHEN	755,290
CONCORD CARLISLE	2,787,671
DENNIS YARMOUTH	8,188,848
DIGHTON REHOBOTH	13,042,556
DOVER SHERBORN	2,400,245
DUDLEY CHARLTON	24,595,063
ESSEX NORTH SHORE	5,351,357
FARMINGTON RIVER	501,190
FRANKLIN COUNTY	4,390,196
FREETOWN LAKEVILLE	11,187,073
FRONTIER	2,872,965
GATEWAY	5,684,289
GILL MONTAGUE	7,135,439
GREATER FALL RIVER	19,360,981
GREATER LAWRENCE	29,247,949
GREATER LOWELL	31,006,894
GREATER NEW BEDFORD	28,750,127
GROTON DUNSTABLE	10,989,593
HAMILTON WENHAM	3,965,867
HAMPDEN WILBRAHAM	12,007,964
HAMPSHIRE	3,291,753
HAWLEMONT	639,136
KING PHILIP	7,654,720
LINCOLN SUDBURY	3,193,039
MANCHESTER ESSEX	3,089,138

	Chapter
Regional School District	70
MARTHAS VINEYARD	2,897,010
MASCONOMET	5,254,659
MENDON UPTON	12,514,066
MINUTEMAN	2,109,633
MOHAWK TRAIL	6,083,924
MONOMOY	3,852,164
MONTACHUSETT	15,656,117
MOUNT GREYLOCK	3,585,377
NARRAGANSETT	9,990,564
NASHOBA	7,366,234
NASHOBA VALLEY	3,736,904
NAUSET	3,562,729
NEW SALEM WENDELL	705,059
NORFOLK COUNTY	1,299,779
NORTH MIDDLESEX	20,487,923
NORTHAMPTON SMITH	916,415
NORTHBORO SOUTHBORO	3,210,514
NORTHEAST METROPOLITAN	11,527,909
NORTHERN BERKSHIRE	5,161,888
OLD COLONY	3,296,364
OLD ROCHESTER	3,076,034
PATHFINDER	6,211,164
PENTUCKET	13,252,232
PIONEER	4,190,501
QUABBIN	16,704,328
QUABOAG	9,193,810
RALPH C MAHAR	5,450,610
SHAWSHEEN VALLEY	6,508,761
SILVER LAKE	8,266,723
SOMERSET BERKLEY	6,142,834
SOUTH MIDDLESEX	6,499,717
SOUTH SHORE	4,459,168
SOUTHEASTERN	18,020,608
SOUTHERN BERKSHIRE	2,006,921
SOUTHERN WORCESTER	11,655,265
SOUTHWICK TOLLAND GRANVILLE	9,889,008
SPENCER EAST BROOKFIELD	13,741,904
TANTASQUA	9,514,449
TRI COUNTY	5,744,738
TRITON	8,846,331
UPISLAND	891,322
UPPER CAPE COD	3,284,518

Regional School District WACHUSETT WHITMAN HANSON WHITTIER	Chapter 70	
	29,969,019	
	24,886,620	
	11,352,261	
		Unrestricted General
	Chapter	Government
TOTALS	70	Aid
Total Regional Aid	765,922,666	
Total Municipal and Regional Aid	5,479,534,540	1,160,218,724

Section 4 - Long Term Care Ombudsman Office 1

SECTION 4. Chapter 6A of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after section 16BB the following section:-

Section 16CC. (a). As used in this section, the following words shall, unless the context requires otherwise, have the following meanings:-

"Act", any action or decision made by an owner, employee or agent of a long term care facility or assisted living residence, or by a government agency, or any condition within a long term care facility or assisted living residence which affects the service to a resident.

"Administrative action", any action taken to resolve issues through negotiation and mediation with a long term care facility or assisted living residence.

"Assisted living residence", any entity that meets the requirements of chapter 19D and is subject to certification by the department of elder affairs.

"Designee", staff of the long term care ombudsman or a member of a designated local long term care ombudsman program, whether on a compensated or volunteer basis.

"Long term care facility", any facility subject to licensure by the department of public health under section 71 of chapter 111.

"Resident", any person who is receiving treatment or care in a long term care facility or assisted living residence including, but not limited to, application or admission, retention, confinement, commitment, period of residence, transfer, discharge and instances directly related to such status.

- (b) The secretary of health and human services shall, subject to appropriation or the receipt of federal funds, establish a statewide long term care ombudsman office for the purpose of advocating on behalf of residents. The statewide long term care ombudsman shall receive, investigate and resolve through administrative action complaints filed by residents, individuals acting on their behalf or any individual organization or government agency that has reason to believe a long term care facility or assisted living residence, organization or government agency has engaged in activities, practices or omissions that constitute violations of applicable statutes or regulations or may have an adverse effect upon the health, safety, welfare or rights of residents of such long term care facilities or assisted living residences. The secretary of health and human services shall appoint an ombudsman to act as the director of the ombudsman office who shall be a person qualified by training and experience to perform the duties of the office. Said ombudsman shall not be subject to section 9A of chapter 30 or chapter 31.
- (c) The ombudsman, or a designee, shall be permitted access at any time deemed reasonable and necessary by the ombudsman to any consenting individual resident; provided, that there is neither a commercial purpose nor effect to the access and the purpose is to do any of the following: (i) visit, talk with and make personal, social and legal services available to a resident; (ii) inform residents of their rights and entitlements and their correspondent obligations, under federal and state laws, by means of educational materials and discussion in groups and with individual residents; (iii) assist residents in asserting their legal rights regarding claims for public assistance, medical assistance and social security benefits, or assist residents in action against agencies responsible for such programs, as well as in all other matters in which residents are aggrieved and may include advising litigation; or (iv) engage in other methods of assisting, advising and representing residents so as to extend to them full enjoyment of their rights.

Upon entering, the ombudsman, or designee, shall notify the long term care facility or assisted living residence staff of his or her presence and, upon request, shall produce identification. Prior to entering

the room of an individual resident, the ombudsman, or designee, shall identify himself or herself and explain the purpose of the visit. The ombudsman or designee shall have the right to visit privately with the resident provided the resident has given permission for the visit. The ombudsman, or designee, shall respect the confidentiality of communications and shall not subject the resident to photographing, filming, videotaping or audiotaping without consent. The long term care facility or assisted living residence may not release information in a resident's medical record to the ombudsman, or designee, without consent of the resident or resident's representative.

(d) The ombudsman, or designee, shall have the right of entry into long term care facilities and assisted living residences at any time it is considered necessary and reasonable by the ombudsman, or designee, for the purpose of: (i) investigating and resolving through administrative action complaints made by residents or on their behalf; (ii) interviewing residents, with their consent, in private; (iii) offering the services of the ombudsman or designee to any resident, in private; (iv) interviewing employees or agents of the long term care facility or assisted living residence; (v) consulting regularly with the long term care facility or assisted living residence administration; or (vi) providing services authorized by law or by regulation.

The ombudsman, or designee, shall have access to any resident's records with consent of the resident or the resident's representative, and to records of any public agency necessary to the duties of the office, including records on patient abuse complaints. If the ombudsman, or designee, reasonably believes that a complaint situation exists which may only be resolved by the inspection of the resident's personal, financial or medical records, and if the resident lacks the capacity to give consent, and the resident has no legal representative, or the ombudsman has reason to believe that the resident representative is not acting in the best interest of the resident, the said ombudsman or designee shall have access to the records of the resident without the resident's written authorization.

(e) The ombudsman shall establish procedures to protect the confidentiality of residents' records and files. Such procedures shall meet the following requirements: (i) no information or records maintained by the ombudsman office shall be disclosed unless the ombudsman, or designee, authorizes such disclosure and (ii) the ombudsman, or designee, shall not disclose the identity of any complainant or resident involved in any complaint unless the complainant or resident or a legal representative of either provides consent in writing, or through the use of ancillary aids and services as necessary, or communication of such consent orally or visually, and that consent is documented to allow such disclosure and specifies to whom the identity may be disclosed, or a court orders such disclosure.

The ombudsman, or designee, may initiate an investigation of any long term care facility or assisted living residence even in the absence of a specific complaint.

If the ombudsman, or designee, determines that any act of any long term care facility or assisted living residence may adversely affect the health, safety, welfare or rights of a resident, the ombudsman, or designee, shall make specific recommendations for the elimination or correction of such act. If the ombudsman, or designee, determines that an act of any long term care facility or assisted living residence may constitute a violation of any applicable federal or state statute or regulation, the ombudsman may report such findings and conclusions to the regulatory agency or agencies having jurisdiction to enforce said statute or regulation and to the office of the attorney general.

Within a reasonable period of time after the completion of an investigation the ombudsman may notify the long term care facility or assisted living residence of the findings.

(f) The ombudsman may contract with a local entity to host a local ombudsman program and provide designated staff to act on behalf of the ombudsman in the receipt, investigation and resolution through administrative action of complaints. The ombudsman may contract with any public agency or private nonprofit organization to act on behalf of the ombudsman in the receipt, investigation and resolution through administrative action of complaints. No designee shall be an agency or organization responsible for licensing or certifying long term care facilities or assisted living residences or an

association or an affiliate or agent of an association of long term care facilities or assisted living residences. A designee shall operate in compliance with any rules and regulations established by the ombudsman for the implementation of the ombudsman program. The ombudsman shall carry out the responsibilities of the local program in any area where no local ombudsman program has been established. The ombudsman shall, to the extent practicable, contract with agencies and organizations that agree to carry out such responsibilities on a volunteer basis.

- (g) The ombudsman shall: (i) establish and conduct a training program for persons employed by or associated with the ombudsman or any designated local ombudsman program who perform the duties and responsibilities enumerated in section (e) regarding the receipt, investigation and resolution through administrative action of complaints, and certify such persons upon satisfactory completion of such training programs; (ii) provide information to public agencies regarding the problems of residents in long term care facilities and assisted living residences; (iii) ensure that complete records are maintained of complaints received or initiated, actions taken, findings and recommendations in response to such complaints and other action, including the facilities' responses; (iv) maintain a statewide uniform reporting system to collect and analyze data relating to complaints and conditions in long term care facilities and assisted living residences for the purpose of identifying and resolving significant problems; (v) file a report of the activities of the long term care ombudsman office and the ombudsman's recommendation concerning long term care facilities and assisted living residences and the protection of the rights of residents with the secretary of health and human services, the governor and the general court within 120 days following the end of each fiscal year, and make such report available to the public, the assistant secretary of the administration for community living, the division of health care facility licensing and certification at the department of health, the assisted living certification unit at the department of elder affairs and other appropriate governmental entities; (vi) carry out other activities consistent with the requirements of 42 U.S.C. 3024(a)(12); (vii) ensure the program operates in compliance with 42 U.S.C. 3001 et seg. and federal regulations; (viii) represent the interests of the residents before governmental agencies and seek administrative, legal and other remedies to protect the health, safety, welfare and rights of the residents; and (ix) analyze, comment on and monitor the development and implementation of federal, state and local laws, regulations and other governmental policies and actions that pertain to the health, safety, welfare and rights of the residents, with respect to the adequacy of services provided by long term care facilities and assisted living residences.
- (h) The ombudsman, a designee, and any employee of a designated local ombudsman program working directly for such designee, whether on a compensated or volunteer basis, shall not be liable in any civil or criminal action by reason of the good faith performance of official duties. No person shall willfully interfere with a representative of the ombudsman office in the good faith performance of official duties. If such willful interference occurs, the ombudsman may petition the superior court department to enjoin such interference and grant appropriate relief.

No long term care facility, assisted living residence or other entity shall retaliate against any resident or employee of such facility, residence or entity who in good faith filed a complaint with, or provided information to, the ombudsman or designee. A long term care facility or assisted living residence that retaliates against a resident or employee for filing a complaint with, or having provided information to, the ombudsman or designee, shall be liable to the person so retaliated against by a civil action for up to treble damages, costs and attorney's fees.

(i) The ombudsman shall promulgate regulations to implement this section.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, removes the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs and establishes a Long Term Care Ombudsman Office within the Executive Office of Health and Human Services.

Section 5 - Major Roadways Transfer 1

SECTION 5. Section 1 of chapter 6C of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out the definition of "Designated parkways" and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

"Designated parkways," McGrath and O'Brien highways in the cities of Cambridge and Somerville, the Carrol parkway, Middlesex avenue in the city of Medford, William Casey highway overpass in the Jamaica Plain section of the city of Boston, Columbia road in the South Boston section of the city of Boston, Morton Street in the city of Boston, Storrow drive in the city of Boston, Morrissey boulevard in the city of Boston, Soldiers Field road in the city of Boston, Day boulevard in the city of Boston and Gallivan boulevard in the Dorchester section of the city of Boston, all formerly operated and maintained by the department of conservation and recreation.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, transfers care and custody of certain major parkways, specifically Morrissey Boulevard, Storrow Drive, Soldiers Field Road, and Day Boulevard from the Department of Conservation and Recreation to the Massachusetts Department of Transportation.

Section 6 - DALA Appeal Fees

SECTION 6. The fifth paragraph of section 4H of chapter 7 of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding the following 2 sentences:- The division shall establish a fee structure for all appeals, except for (i) appeals brought through the bureau of special education appeals, pursuant to this section and section 2A of chapter 71B; (ii) appeals from decisions by the commissioner of veterans' services, pursuant to section 2 of chapter 115; and (iii) appeals from the contributory retirement appeal board, pursuant to section 16 of chapter 32. The maximum fee shall not exceed \$300 for any appeal and may include a waiver for financial hardship, as determined by the division.

Summarv:

This section enables the Division of Administrative Law Appeals to set a schedule of fees for appeals, except for retirement board appeals, veterans' appeals and special education appeals. The schedule may include a waiver for financial hardship, would be approved by the Secretary of Administration and Finance, and would set a limit of \$300 for the appeal fees.

Section 7 - Job Order Contracting

SECTION 7. Chapter 7C of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 2 the following section:-

Section 2A. (a) As used in this section, the following words shall have the following meanings unless the context clearly indicates otherwise:-

"Job order", an agreed upon fixed-price order issued by a public agency to a contractor pursuant to a job order contract for the contractor's performance of a specific maintenance, repair, alteration or conversion project consisting solely of tasks, materials and equipment selected from those specified and priced in the job order contract.

"Job order contract", a contract for the performance of a maintenance, repair, alteration and conversion projects, or a subset thereof, that: (i) is limited to a specified term; (ii) includes specifications consisting

of technical descriptions of the included various tasks, materials and equipment at stated unit prices but that do not specify the specific projects to be performed by the contractor; (iii) contains a fixed contractor's mark up over the unit prices, as described under clause (ii); and (iv) in accordance with which 1 or more specified state agencies may enter into fixed price job orders with the contractor for the performance of specific projects, consisting solely of combinations of the tasks, materials and equipment specified in the contract and at the unit prices specified in the contract plus the contractor's mark-up.

"Maintenance", day-to-day routine, normally recurring, repairs, equipment adjustments and upkeep.

"Repair", work required to restore a facility or system to a condition in which it may continue to be approximately and effectively used for its designated purpose and anticipated life or to comply with code requirements by overhaul, reprocessing or replacement of constituent parts or materials that do not meet code requirements or have deteriorated by either action of the elements or wear and tear in use.

- (b) Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the commissioner may establish a program for the use of job order contracts by higher education facilities subject to the department of higher education and by the division of capital asset management and maintenance with respect to properties for which it is responsible.
- (c) The commissioner may procure contracts for services related to the creation and use of job order contracts including, but not limited to, the creation of task descriptions, specifications and unit prices for use in job order contracts, and agency training and other services related to such contracts. Such procurement may be conducted in accordance with the procedures specified in applicable regulations governing the procurement of commodities or services.
- (d) The commissioner may procure job order contracts for use by state agencies, consisting of the division of capital asset management and maintenance and any higher education facilities subject to the department of higher education. Contracts authorized under this section shall: (i) be limited to job orders estimated to cost not more than \$1,000,000 each; (ii) have a maximum term of 2 years; and (iii) be procured through the procedures specified in section 39M of chapter 30, except that: (A) the amount of the bid deposit shall be \$5,000; (B) a contractor who is awarded a job order under a job order contract shall be certified by the division for the category of work specified in the contract; and (C) the amount of surety bonds required by the contract may be satisfied with respect to each particular job order before the commencement of any work under that job order. The commissioner shall award a job order contract to the eligible and responsible bidder who offers the lowest mark-up over the base unit prices specified in the contract specifications.
- (e) Not later than February 1 and July 1 of each year, the commissioner shall biannually prepare and submit a report on the job order contract program to the chairs of the joint committee on state administration and regulatory oversight. The report shall include an analysis of the cost effectiveness of job order contracting and any other public benefits resulting from job order contracts.

Summary:

This section makes permanent the job order contracting pilot program operated by the Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance.

Section 8 - Delegation Threshold

SECTION 8. Section 5 of said chapter 7C, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 4 and 13, both times it appears, the figure "250,000" and inserting in place thereof the following figure: 300,000.

This section increases the dollar threshold from \$250,000 to \$300,000 for building projects that state agencies or authorities may control and supervise.

Section 9 - Cashless Lottery Payments

SECTION 9. Section 24 of chapter 10 of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 17, the word "agents" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- agents; provided, that said restriction shall not govern the transmittal of lottery information and sales for the purpose of facilitating point of sale transactions, provided, further that said restriction shall govern point of sale transactions involving credit cards as defined in section 1 of chapter 140D and that point of sale transactions under this section shall be subject to the restrictions set forth in subsection (b) of section 5I of chapter 18.

Summary:

The section permits the sale of lottery products by remote methods such as debit cards. The prohibition on the use of credit cards to buy lottery products would remain in effect.

Section 10 - Community Behavioral Health Promotion and Prevention Trust Fund

SECTION 10. Subsection (b) of section 35GGG of said chapter 10, as inserted by section 7 of chapter 208 of the acts of 2018, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- The fund shall be administered by the secretary of health and human services who may expend monies in the fund, without further appropriation, to support critical public health needs affecting children and young adults, or, in consultation with the community behavioral health promotion and prevention commission established in section 219 of chapter 6, may issue grants from the fund to community organizations to establish or support evidence-based and evidence-informed programs for children and young adults pursuant to subsection (c).

Summary:

This section authorizes spending from the Community Behavioral Health Promotion and Prevention Trust Fund on programs to support critical public health needs affecting children and young adults.

Section 11 - Public Health Council Meetings

SECTION 11. Subsection (f) of section 3 of chapter 17 of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the words "once a month" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- once every 90 days.

Summary:

This section requires the Public Health Council to meet at least once every ninety days.

Section 12 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 1

SECTION 12. Section 4 of said chapter 17, as so appearing, is hereby amended by inserting, in lines 39 and 43, after the words "registry and", in each instance, the following word:- statewide.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 13 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 2

SECTION 13. The second paragraph of said section 4 of said chapter 17, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in lines 43 to 59, inclusive, the fifth through ninth sentences.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 14 - Child Fatality Review Team Relocation 1

SECTION 14. Chapter 18C of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 14 the following section:-

Section 15. (a) As used in this section, the following words shall have the following meanings:"Child", a person under the age of 18.

"Fatality", any death of a child.

"Local team", a local child fatality review team established pursuant to subsection (c).

"Near fatality", an act that, as certified by a physician, places a child in serious or critical condition.

"State team", the state fatality review team established by subsection (b).

"Team", the state or a local team.

(b) There shall be a state child fatality review team within the office of the child advocate. Notwithstanding section 172 of chapter 6, members of the state team shall be subject to criminal offender record checks to be conducted by the colonel of the state police, on behalf of the child advocate. All members shall serve without compensation for their duties associated with membership on the state team.

The state team shall consist of at least the following members: the child advocate appointed under section 3 of chapter 18C or a designee, who shall co-chair the state team; the commissioner of public health or a designee, who shall co-chair the state team; the chief medical examiner or a designee; the attorney general or a designee; the commissioner of children and families or a designee; the commissioner of elementary and secondary education or a designee; a representative selected by the Massachusetts District Attorneys Association; the colonel of the state police or a designee; the commissioner of mental health or a designee; the commissioner of developmental services or a designee; the director of the Massachusetts center for sudden infant death syndrome, located at the Boston Medical Center, or a designee; the commissioner of youth services or a designee; the commissioner of early education and care or a designee; a representative selected by the Massachusetts chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics who has experience in diagnosing or

treating child abuse and neglect; a representative selected by the Massachusetts Hospital Association; the chief justice of the juvenile division of the trial court or a designee; the president of the Massachusetts Chiefs of Police Association Incorporated or a designee; and any other person, selected by the co-chairs or by majority vote of the members of the state team, with expertise or information relevant to an individual case.

The purpose of the state team shall be to decrease the incidence of preventable child fatalities and near fatalities by: (i) developing an understanding of the causes and incidence of child fatalities and near fatalities and (ii) advising the governor, the general court and the public by recommending changes in law, policy and practice that will prevent child fatalities and near fatalities.

To achieve its purpose, the state team shall: (i) develop model investigative and data collection protocols for local teams; (ii) provide information to local teams and law enforcement agencies for the purpose of the protection of children; (iii) provide training and written materials to local teams to assist them in carrying out their duties; (iv) review reports from local teams; (v) study the incidence and causes of child fatalities and near fatalities in the commonwealth; (vi) analyze community, public and private agency involvement with the children and their families prior to and subsequent to fatalities or near fatalities; (vii) develop a protocol for the collection of data regarding fatalities and near fatalities and provide training to local teams on the protocol; (viii) develop and implement rules and procedures necessary for its own operation; and (ix) provide the governor, the general court and the public with annual written reports, subject to confidentiality restrictions, which shall include, but not be limited to, the state team's findings and recommendations.

(c) There shall be a local child fatality review team in each of the eleven districts headed by a district attorney. Notwithstanding section 172 of chapter 6, members of a local team shall be subject to criminal offender record checks to be conducted by the district attorney. All members shall serve without compensation for their duties associated with membership on a local team.

Each local team shall be comprised of at least the following members: the district attorney of the county, who shall chair the local team; the chief medical examiner or a designee; the commissioner of children and families or a designee; a pediatrician with experience in diagnosing or treating child abuse and neglect, appointed by the state team; a local police officer from the municipality where a child fatality or near fatality occurred, appointed by the chief of police of that municipality; a state law enforcement officer, appointed by the colonel of state police; the chief justice of the juvenile division of the trial court or a designee; the director of the Massachusetts center for sudden infant death syndrome, located at the Boston Medical Center, or a designee; a representative or representatives from the department of public health or the office of the child advocate; and any other person with expertise or information relevant to an individual case who may attend meetings, on an ad hoc basis, by agreement of the permanent members of each local team. Those other persons may include, but shall not be limited to, local or state law enforcement officers, hospital representatives, medical specialists or subspecialists, or designees of the commissioners of developmental services, mental health, youth services, education and early education and care.

The purpose of each local team shall be to decrease the incidence of preventable child fatalities and near fatalities by: (i) coordinating the collection of information on fatalities and near fatalities; (ii) promoting cooperation and coordination between agencies responding to fatalities and near fatalities and in providing services to family members; (iii) developing an understanding of the causes and incidence of child fatalities and near fatalities in the county; and (iv) advising the state team on changes in law, policy or practice which may affect child fatalities and near fatalities.

To achieve its purpose, each local team shall: (i) review, establish and implement model protocols from the state team; (ii) review, subject to the approval of the local district attorney, all individual fatalities and near fatalities in accordance with the established protocol; (iii) meet periodically, but at least four times per calendar year, to review the status of fatality and near fatality cases and recommend methods of improving coordination of services between member agencies; (iv) collect, maintain and provide

confidential data as required by the state team; and (v) provide law enforcement or other agencies with information for the purposes of the protection of children.

At the request of the local district attorney, the local team shall be immediately provided with: (i) information and records relevant to the cause of the fatality or near fatality maintained by providers of medical or other care, treatment or services, including dental and mental health care; (ii) information and records relevant to the cause of the fatality or near fatality maintained by any state, county or local government agency including, but not limited to, birth certificates, medical examiner investigative data, parole and probation information records and law enforcement data post-disposition, except that certain law enforcement records may be exempted by the local district attorney; (iii) information and records of any provider of social services, including the state department of children and families, relevant to the child or the child's family, that the local team deems relevant to the review; and (iv) demographic information relevant to the child and the child's immediate family, including but not limited to, address, age, race, gender and economic status. The district attorney may enforce this paragraph by seeking an order of the superior court.

(d) Any privilege or restriction on disclosure established pursuant to chapter 66A, section 70 of chapter 111, section 11 of chapter 111B, section 18 of chapter 111E, chapters 112, 123, or sections 20B, 20J or 20K of chapter 233 or any other law relating to confidential communications shall not prohibit the disclosure of this information to the chair of the state team or a local team. Any information considered to be confidential pursuant to the aforementioned statutes may be submitted for a team's review upon the determination of that team's chair that the review of this information is necessary. The chair shall ensure that no information submitted for a team's review is disseminated to parties outside the team. Under no circumstances shall any member of a team violate the confidentiality provisions set forth in the aforementioned statutes.

Except as necessary to carry out a team's purpose and duties, members of a team and persons attending a team meeting may not disclose any information relating to the team's business.

Team meetings shall be closed to the public. Information and records acquired by the state team or by a local team pursuant to this chapter shall be confidential, exempt from disclosure under chapter 66, and may only be disclosed as necessary to carry out a team's duties and purposes.

Statistical compilations of data which do not contain any information that would permit the identification of any person may be disclosed to the public.

- (e) Members of a team, persons attending a team meeting and persons who present information to a team may not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a team meeting.
- (f) Information, documents and records of the state team or of a local team shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that information, documents and records otherwise available from any other source shall not be immune from subpoena, discovery or introduction into evidence through these sources solely because they were presented during proceedings of a team or are maintained by a team.
- (g) Nothing in this section shall limit the powers and duties of the child advocate or district attorneys.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, relocates the state child fatality review team from the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner to the Office of the Child Advocate and modifies the composition of the state and local child fatality review teams.

Section 15 - Long Term Care Ombudsman Office 2

SECTION 15. Sections 27 to 35, inclusive, of chapter 19A of the General Laws are hereby repealed.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, removes the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs and establishes a Long Term Care Ombudsman Office within the Executive Office of Health and Human Services.

Section 16 - Long Term Care Ombudsman Office 3

SECTION 16. Section 4 of chapter 19D of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 19 and 20, the words ", including expansion of the ombudsman program provided for by section seven".

Summary:

This section, along with six others, removes the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs and establishes a Long Term Care Ombudsman Office within the Executive Office of Health and Human Services.

Section 17 - Long Term Care Ombudsman Office 4

SECTION 17. Section 7 of said chapter 19D is hereby repealed.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, removes the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs and establishes a Long Term Care Ombudsman Office within the Executive Office of Health and Human Services.

Section 18 - Long Term Care Ombudsman Office 5

SECTION 18. Section 9 of said chapter 19D of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 31, the words "section seven hereof" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- section 16CC of chapter 6A.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, removes the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs and establishes a Long Term Care Ombudsman Office within the Executive Office of Health and Human Services.

Section 19 - Long Term Care Ombudsman Office 6

SECTION 19. Said section 9 of said chapter 19D, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "numbers of the", in line 55, the following words:- statewide long term care.

This section, along with six others, removes the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs and establishes a Long Term Care Ombudsman Office within the Executive Office of Health and Human Services.

Section 20 - Long Term Care Ombudsman Office 7

SECTION 20. Said section 9 of said chapter 19D, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "office", in line 56, the following words:- established under section 16CC of chapter 6A.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, removes the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs and establishes a Long Term Care Ombudsman Office within the Executive Office of Health and Human Services.

Section 21 - Gaming Revenue

SECTION 21. Clause (2) of section 59 of chapter 23K of the General Laws, as amended by section 3 of chapter 142 of the acts of 2019, is hereby amended by striking out subclause (j) and inserting in place thereof the following subclause:-

(j) 15 per cent to the Commonwealth Transportation Fund established pursuant to section 2ZZZ of chapter 29;.

Summary:

This section alters the current statutory framework for Category 1 gaming revenue in order to dedicate 15% of Category 1 gaming revenue to the Commonwealth Transportation Fund instead of the Transportation Infrastructure and Development Fund.

Section 22 - Sick Leave Buy Back 1

SECTION 22. Section 31A of chapter 29 of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by adding the following 2 subsections:-

- (e) No employee of the commonwealth shall accrue more than 1,000 hours of unused sick leave credits.
- (f) No employee of a public institution of higher education listed in section 5 of chapter 15A shall accrue more than 1,000 hours of unused sick leave credits.

Summary:

This section, along with three others, limits the accrual of unused sick time to 1,000 hours for executive branch and public higher education employees. It also freezes the accrual of sick time for any employee who has already accrued more than 1,000 hours.

Section 23 - Regulatory Modernization 1

SECTION 23. Chapter 30A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:-

Section 1. In this chapter, the following words and phrases shall have the following meaning, unless the context requires otherwise:-

"Adjudicatory proceeding", a proceeding before an agency in which the legal rights, duties or privileges of specifically named persons are required by constitutional right or by any provision of the General Laws to be determined after opportunity for an agency hearing. Without enlarging the scope of this definition, adjudicatory proceeding does not include (a) proceedings solely to determine whether the agency shall institute or recommend institution of proceedings in a court; or (b) proceedings for the arbitration of labor disputes voluntarily submitted by the parties to such disputes; or (c) proceedings for the disposition of grievances of employees of the commonwealth; or (d) proceedings to classify or reclassify, or to allocate or reallocate, appointive offices and positions in the government of the commonwealth; or (e) proceedings to determine the equalized valuations of the several cities and towns; or (f) proceedings for the determination of wages under section 26T of chapter 121.

"Agency" or "state agency", as defined in section 1 of chapter 29; provided that "state agency" or "agency" shall not include the legislative and judicial departments; the governor and council; military or naval boards, commissions or officials; the department of correction; the department of youth services; the parole board; the division of dispute resolution of the division of industrial accidents; the personnel administrator; the civil service commission; and the appellate tax board.

"Executive office", those offices enumerated in section 2 of chapter 6A.

"Interpretive rules", rules or statements issued by an agency to advise the public of the agency's construction of the statutes and regulations which it administers.

"Last known address", the most recent postal address or electronic mail address provided by a person or group.

"Party" to an adjudicatory proceeding means: (a) the specifically named persons whose legal rights, duties or privileges are being determined in the proceeding; and (b) any other person who as a matter of constitutional right or by any provision of the General Laws is entitled to participate fully in the proceeding, and who upon notice as required in paragraph (1) of section 11 makes an appearance; and (c) any other person allowed by the agency to intervene as a party. Agencies may by regulation not inconsistent with this section further define the classes of persons who may become parties.

"Person" includes all political subdivisions of the commonwealth.

"Proposed regulation", a proposal by an agency to adopt, amend or repeal an existing regulation.

"Regulation" includes the whole or any part of every rule, regulation, standard or other requirement of general application and future effect, including the amendment or repeal thereof, adopted by an agency to implement or interpret the law enforced or administered by it, but does not include: (a) advisory rulings issued under section 8; or (b) regulations concerning only the internal management or discipline of the adopting agency or any other agency, and not substantially affecting the rights of or the procedures available to the public or that portion of the public affected by the agency's activities; or (c) interpretive rules; or (d) regulations relating to the use of the public works, including streets and highways, when the substance of such regulations is indicated to the public by means of signs or signals; or (e) decisions issued in adjudicatory proceedings.

"Small business", a business entity or agriculture operation, including its affiliates, that: (i) is independently owned and operated; (ii) has a principal place of business in the commonwealth; and (iii) would be defined as a "small business" under applicable federal law, as established in the United States Code and promulgated from time to time by the United States Small Business Administration.

"Substantial evidence", such evidence as a reasonable mind might accept as adequate to support a conclusion.

Summary:

This section, along with seven others, makes updates to the State Administrative Procedure Act (APA), including making the Massachusetts Register available to the public online.

Section 24 - Regulatory Modernization 2

SECTION 24. Section 2 of said chapter 30A, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following 2 paragraphs:-

Prior to the adoption, amendment or repeal of any regulation as to which a public hearing is required, an agency shall hold a public hearing. Within the time specified by any law, or, if no time is specified, then at least 14 days prior to the date of the public hearing, the agency shall give notice of such hearing by (a) publishing notice of such hearing in such manner as is specified by any law, or, if no manner is specified, then on the website of the agency or executive office and in newspapers, and, where appropriate, in such trade, industry or professional publications as the agency may select; (b) notifying any person to whom specific notice must be given, such notice to be given by delivering or mailing a copy of the notice to the last known address of the person required to be notified; (c) notifying any person or group filing a written request for notice of agency rule making hearings, such request to be renewed annually in December, such notice to be given by delivering or mailing a copy of the notice to the last known address of the person or group required to be notified; and (d) filing a copy of such notice with the state secretary.

The notice shall refer to the statutory authority under which the action is proposed; give the time and place of the public hearing; either state the express terms or describe the substance of the proposed regulation; where an existing regulation is being amended, provide a copy of the amended regulation which makes clear the changes being proposed and include any additional matter required by any law.

Summary:

This section authorizes electronic publication of a notice of public hearing and requires the publication of a redline where a regulation is being amended.

Section 25 - Regulatory Modernization 3

SECTION 25. Said section 2 of said chapter 30A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out the fifth and sixth paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following 2 paragraphs:-

That small business impact statement shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- (1) an estimate of the number of small businesses subject to the proposed regulation;
- (2) projected reporting, recordkeeping and other administrative costs required for compliance with the proposed regulation;

- (3) the appropriateness of performance standards versus design standards:
- (4) an identification of regulations of the promulgating agency, or of another agency or department of the commonwealth, which may duplicate or conflict with the proposed regulation;
- (5) an analysis of whether the proposed regulation is likely to deter or encourage the formation of new businesses in the commonwealth;
- (6) an analysis of whether the proposed regulation is likely to require small businesses to hire additional employees in order to comply; and
- (7) audits, inspections or other regulatory enforcement activities with which the small business will have to comply.

The public hearing shall comply with any requirements imposed by law, but shall not be subject to the provisions of this chapter governing adjudicatory proceedings. The agency shall make available on its website all written comments received by the agency regarding the proposed regulation, or a summary thereof.

Summary:

This section requires additional information to be included in the small business impact statement and requires the electronic publication of comments received.

Section 26 - Regulatory Modernization 4

SECTION 26. Said section 2 of said chapter 30A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by adding the following paragraph:-

Interpretive rules shall not be subject to the requirements of this section.

Summary:

This section provides that interpretive rules shall not be subject to the requirements of section 2 of the State Administrative Procedure Act (APA).

Section 27 - Regulatory Modernization 5

SECTION 27. Section 3 of said chapter 30A, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out the second through sixth paragraphs, inclusive, and inserting in place thereof the following 5 paragraphs:-

The agency shall, within the time specified by law, or, if no time is specified, then at least 14 days prior to its proposed action: (a) publish notice of its proposed action in such manner as is specified by any law, or, if no manner is specified, then on the website of the agency or executive office and in newspapers, and, where appropriate, in such trade, industry or professional publications as the agency may select; (b) notify any person to whom specific notice must be given, such notice to be given by delivering or mailing a copy of the notice to the last known address of the person required to be notified; (c) notify any person or group filing written request for notice of agency rule making proceedings, such request to be renewed annually in December, such notice to be given by delivering or mailing a copy of the notice to the last known address of the person or groups required to be notified; and (d) file a copy of such notice with the state secretary.

The notice shall refer to the statutory authority under which the action is proposed; give the time and place of any public hearing or state the anticipated time of agency action; state the manner in which data, views, or arguments may be submitted to the agency by any interested person; either state the express terms or describe the substance of the proposed action; where an existing regulation is being amended, provide a copy of the amended regulation which makes clear the changes being proposed and include any additional matter required by any law.

A small business impact statement shall be filed with the state secretary on the same day the notice is filed and shall accompany the notice.

That small business impact statement shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- (1) an estimate of the number of small businesses subject to the proposed regulation;
- (2) projected reporting, recordkeeping and other administrative costs required for compliance with the proposed regulation;
- (3) the appropriateness of performance standards versus design standards;
- (4) an identification of regulations of the promulgating agency, or of another agency or department of the commonwealth, which may duplicate or conflict with the proposed regulation;
- (5) an analysis of whether the proposed regulation is likely to deter or encourage the formation of new businesses in the commonwealth:
- (6) an analysis of whether the proposed regulation is likely to require small businesses to hire additional employees in order to comply; and
- (7) audits, inspections or other regulatory enforcement activities with which the small business will have to comply.

The agency shall afford interested persons an opportunity to present data, views or arguments in regard to the proposed action orally or in writing. If the agency finds that oral presentation is unnecessary or impracticable, it may require that presentation be made in writing. The agency shall make available on its website all written comments received by the agency regarding the proposed regulation, or a summary thereof.

Summary:

This section authorizes electronic publication of a notice of public hearing and requires the publication of a redline where a regulation is being amended. This section also requires additional information to be included in the small business impact statement and requires the electronic publication of comments received.

Section 28 - Regulatory Modernization 6

SECTION 28. Said section 3 of said chapter 30A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by adding the following paragraph:-

Interpretive rules shall not be subject to the requirements of this section.

Summary:

This section provides that interpretive rules shall not be subject to the requirements of section 3 of the State Administrative Procedure Act (APA).

Section 29 - Regulatory Modernization 7

SECTION 29. Section 4 of said chapter 30A, as so appearing, is hereby amended by inserting, in line 4, after the word "agency", the following words:-, or where an agency is within an executive office, the executive office,.

Summary:

This section clarifies that an interested person may petition an Executive Office for action on regulations.

Section 30 - Regulatory Modernization 8

SECTION 30. Chapter 30A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out sections 6 through 6B, inclusive, and inserting in place thereof the following 3 sections:-

Section 6. Documents required or authorized to be published by this section shall be published by the state secretary in a publication entitled the "Massachusetts Register". The Massachusetts Register shall be published on the website of the office of the state secretary where it shall be available to the public at no cost. The state secretary may also contract and arrange, subject to all pertinent statutes, for the biweekly printing and distribution of the Massachusetts Register. The prices to be charged for the printed version of the Massachusetts Register may be set without reference to the statutory charges for public documents fixed by chapter 262.

There shall be published in the Massachusetts Register the following documents: (1) executive orders, except those not having general applicability and legal effect or effective only against state agencies or persons in their capacity as officers, agents or employees thereof; (2) all regulations filed in accordance with section 5; (3) all notices filed in accordance with sections 2 and 3, except that the secretary may summarize the content of any notice filed; provided, however, that the state secretary indicate that the full text of the notice may be inspected and copied in the office of the state secretary during business hours; and (4) any other item or portion thereof which the state secretary deems to be of sufficient public interest.

The Massachusetts Register shall begin with a table of contents listing the documents contained therein which shall include a brief summary for each document identifying the purpose of any proposed regulations and whether small business is likely to be substantially affected by said regulations.

Each biweekly issue shall contain all documents required or authorized to be published, filed with the state secretary up to the day fixed by the secretary as the deadline for that issue.

Regulations other than emergency regulations, which are adopted under sections 2 or 3, shall become effective only when published online in accordance with this section, or, in the case of any regulation as to which a later effective date is required by any law, or is specified in such regulation by the agency adopting the same, upon such later date or upon such publication, whichever last occurs. Emergency regulations shall become effective when filed with the state secretary, or at such later time as may be required by law or be specified therein, and shall remain in effect no longer than 3 months following filing except as provided in sections 2 and 3.

The state secretary shall make available upon request of any person or group the biweekly issues of the Massachusetts Register and shall transmit, without charge, a copy of each issue thereof to (1) the clerk of the house of representatives; (2) the clerk of the senate; (3) the house counsel and senate counsel; and (4) the state librarian; provided, however, that providing electronic access to the Massachusetts Register shall satisfy these requirements.

The online publication in the Massachusetts Register of a document creates a rebuttable presumption (1) that it was duly issued, prescribed or promulgated; (2) that all the requirements of this chapter and regulations prescribed under it relative to the document have been complied with; and (3) that the text of the regulations as published online in the Massachusetts Register is a true copy of the attested regulation as filed by the agency.

For the purpose of this section and section 6A the word "regulation" shall not include any regulation whose principal purpose and effect is to prescribe or approve rates chargeable for goods, services, or other things by specifically named persons and shall not include any portion of an existing publication which has been adopted as and incorporated by reference in a regulation of any agency, and which the state secretary determines is unnecessary to republish by reason of its already being reasonably available to that portion of the public affected by said agency's activities.

The contents of the Massachusetts Register shall be judicially noticed and, without prejudice to any other mode of citation, may be cited by volume and page number.

Section 6A. The state secretary shall cause to be published all currently effective agency regulations in a special publication of the Massachusetts Register on the website of the office of the state secretary, to be designated as the "Code of Massachusetts Regulations".

The Code of Massachusetts Regulations shall be updated by the state secretary on a biweekly basis.

Section 6B. Each agency shall include on its website links to (a) the agency's current regulations within the Code of Massachusetts Regulations, as published on the website of the state secretary, and (b) a list of any proposed regulations with the time and place of any public hearing or the anticipated time of agency action; the manner in which data, views or arguments may be submitted to the agency by any interested person; the substance of the proposed action; and where an existing regulation is being amended, a copy of the amended regulation which makes clear the changes being proposed.

Summary:

This section requires online publication of the Massachusetts Register and the Code of Massachusetts Regulations, while authorizing hard copy publication of those documents.

Section 31 - Pension Transfer Schedule

SECTION 31. Subdivision (1) of section 22C of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, appropriations or transfers made to the Commonwealth's Pension Liability Fund in fiscal years 2021 to 2023, inclusive, shall be made in accordance with the following funding schedule: \$3,115,163,858 in fiscal year 2021, \$3,415,154,137 in fiscal year 2022 and \$3,744,033,480 in fiscal year 2023. Notwithstanding any provision of this subdivision to the contrary, any adjustments to these amounts shall be limited to increases in the schedule amounts for each of the specified years.

Summary:

This section replaces the now-obsolete pension funding schedule that has been in place between fiscal years 2018 and 2020 with a new schedule for fiscal years 2021 through 2023.

Section 32 - Sheriff Salaries 1

SECTION 32. Section 17 of chapter 37 of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 14, the figure "151,709" and inserting in place thereof the following figure:- 163,087.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, increases the salaries of the Commonwealth's Sheriffs to correspond with funding proposed for fiscal year 2021.

Section 33 - Sheriff Salaries 2

SECTION 33. Said section 17 of said chapter 37, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 15, the figure "119,771" and inserting in place thereof the following figure: 128,754.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, increases the salaries of the Commonwealth's Sheriffs to correspond with funding proposed for fiscal year 2021.

Section 34 - Sheriff Salaries 3

SECTION 34. Said section 17 of said chapter 37, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 16, the figure "95,816" and inserting in place thereof the following figure: 103,002.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, increases the salaries of the Commonwealth's Sheriffs to correspond with funding proposed for fiscal year 2021.

Section 35 - Child Fatality Review Team Relocation 2

SECTION 35. Section 2A of chapter 38 of the General Laws is hereby repealed.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, relocates the state child fatality review team from the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner to the Office of the Child Advocate and modifies the composition of the state and local child fatality review teams.

Section 36 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 3

SECTION 36. Section 1 of chapter 46 of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 4 to 6, inclusive, the words "section 4 of chapter 17, or, as the commissioner of public health may require, relative to births, marriage, acknowledgments and adjudications of paternity" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- section 3 of chapter 111, or, as the commissioner of public health may require, relative to births, marriage acknowledgments and adjudications of parentage.

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 37 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 4

SECTION 37. Said section 1 of said chapter 46, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting, in line 7, after the first sentence the following 2 sentences:- Reports and certificates of individually identifiable births, deaths and marriage shall contain only such information minimally necessary to establish fact of birth, death or marriage. Other health and demographic information collected shall be disseminated only in accordance with section 24B of chapter 111.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 38 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 5

SECTION 38. Said section 1 of said chapter 46, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 12, the word "father" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- second parent.

Summarv:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 39 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 6

SECTION 39. Said section 1 of said chapter 46, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 13, the word "paternity" and inserting in place thereof the following word:- parentage.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 40 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 7

SECTION 40. Said section 1 of said chapter 46, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 23, the words "for women".

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 41 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 8

SECTION 41. Said section 1 of said chapter 46, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 26, the word "mother" and inserting in place thereof the following word:- parents.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 42 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 9

SECTION 42. Said chapter 46 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2A, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following section:-

Section 2A. Examination and issuance of copies of records and returns of births, deaths or fetal deaths, or of the notices of intention of marriage and marriage shall not be permitted except upon proper judicial order, or upon request of a person seeking his own birth or marriage record, or his attorney, parent, guardian or the decedent's personal representative, or a person whose official duties, in the opinion of the municipal clerk or registrar, or the state registrar of vital records and statistics, as the case may be, entitle him to the information contained therein, nor shall certified copies thereof be furnished unless positive identification is provided. The state registrar of vital records and statistics may propose regulations regarding rules and exceptions for access and identification which are to be promulgated according to the requirements of section 3 of chapter 111. The provisions of this section shall not apply to such records which are for births and marriage, more than 90 years from date of birth or date or marriage, respectively, and for deaths more than 50 years from date of death.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 43 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 10

SECTION 43. Said chapter 46 is hereby further amended by striking out section 12, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following section:-

Section 12. Except as hereinafter provided, the clerk of a city or town shall transmit upon registration an electronic or certified copy of the record of each birth and death recorded, if the parents of the child born were at the time of said birth residents of any other city or town in the commonwealth, or if the deceased at the time of his death was a resident of any other city or town aforesaid or was a war veteran and was buried in any other city or town aforesaid, and transmit such copy to the clerk of the city or town where such parents or deceased person were so resident, setting forth the name of the

street and number of the house, if any, where such parents or deceased person so resided and, in the case of a deceased war veteran as aforesaid, to the clerk of the city or town where he was buried, setting forth the cemetery or other place of burial.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 44 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 11

SECTION 44. Section 19B of said chapter 46 is hereby repealed.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 45 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 12

SECTION 45. Section 33 of said chapter 46 of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 17, the words "have the capacity for authorized users to enter" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- be used by all individuals and entities required to report.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 46 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 13

SECTION 46. Said section 33 of said chapter 46, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in lines 22 to 24, inclusive, the words "The database shall have the capacity for the chief medical examiner to enter information required for a medical examiner's certificate of death and inserting in place thereof the following words:- The office of the chief medical examiner shall enter information required for a medical examiner's certificate of death and the database shall have the capacity.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 47 - Disability Employment Tax Credit 1

SECTION 47. Section 6 of chapter 62 of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by adding the following subsection:-

- (w)(1) An employer that is not a business corporation subject to the excise under chapter 63, shall be allowed a credit equal to \$2,000 or 30 per cent of the wages paid to each qualified employee with a disability in a taxable year, whichever is less, against the tax liability imposed by this chapter. If a credit allowed by this subsection exceeds the tax otherwise due under this chapter, 100 per cent of the balance of such credit may, at the option of the taxpayer, be refundable to the taxpayer. In order to qualify, the employee with a disability must be certified by the Massachusetts rehabilitation commission as meeting the definition of disability in the Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C. sections 12101 et seq.; capable of working independently; physically or mentally impaired in a manner that constitutes or results in a substantial impediment to employment for the individual; and hired by the employer after July 1, 2020.
- (2) To be eligible for a credit under this subsection: (a) the primary place of employment and the primary place of residence of the employee must be in the commonwealth, (b) the business shall receive the applicable certification from the Massachusetts rehabilitation commission that the employee qualifies not later than the day the employee begins work; provided, reasonable exceptions to this timeframe may be established through regulation, and (c) the employee must have been employed by the business for a period of at least 18 consecutive months prior to and in the taxable year in which the credit is claimed.
- (3) An employer that is eligible for and claims the credit allowed under this subsection in a taxable year with respect to a qualified employee with a disability shall be eligible for a credit of up to \$2,000 in the subsequent taxable year with respect to such qualified employee. Any credit allowed under this subsection shall not be transferable.
- (4) The secretary of health and human services, in consultation with the commissioner, shall promulgate regulations establishing an application process for the credit.
- (5) The credit under this subsection shall be attributed on a pro rata basis to the owners, partners or members of the legal entity entitled to the credit under this subsection, and shall be allowed as a credit against the tax due under this chapter of such owners, partners or members, in a manner determined by the commissioner.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, establishes a tax credit for businesses that employ an individual with a disability for a minimum of eighteen consecutive months.

Section 48 - Sales Tax Modernization 1

SECTION 48. Section 16 of chapter 62C of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out the word "twenty", in lines 74 and 89, and inserting in place thereof, each time it appears, the following figure:- 30.

Summary:

This section allows the Department of Revenue to require that vendors file returns for the sales and use tax, the local option meals excise, and the room occupancy tax within 30 days after the relevant filing period.

Section 49 - Sales Tax Modernization 2

SECTION 49. Said chapter 62C is hereby amended by inserting after section 16A the following section:-

Section 16B. With respect to returns required to be filed under subsections (g) and (h) of section 16, the commissioner, notwithstanding the due date of the return or payment date as set forth in said section 16, or any other provision of law, may promulgate regulations requiring a preliminary remittance of tax collected on account of each tax period prior to the due date of the applicable return, provided that such regulations shall apply only to operators whose cumulative liability in the previous 12 month period with respect to returns filed under said subsection (g) is more than \$100,000, and to vendors whose cumulative liability in the previous 12 month period with respect to returns filed under said subsection (h) is more than \$100,000.

The commissioner may by regulation provide the manner and conditions under which such preliminary remittances shall be made, including the determination of the groups of vendors from whom preliminary remittances are required.

If any person required by this section or by regulation of the commissioner to make such a preliminary remittance fails to make such payment on or before the date prescribed therefor, there shall be imposed upon such person a penalty of 5 per cent of the amount of the underpayment, unless it is shown that such failure is due to reasonable cause and not to willful neglect. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "underpayment" means the excess of the amount of the preliminary remittance required to be so made over the amount, if any, paid on or before the date prescribed therefor.

Summary:

This section permits the Commissioner of Revenue to require vendors to remit an initial payment of the sales and use tax, the local option meals excise, and room occupancy tax, but exempts vendors who collected \$100,000 or less of those taxes in the previous year from such a requirement.

Section 50 - Sales Tax Modernization 3

SECTION 50. Said chapter 62C is hereby further amended by inserting after section 16B the following section:-

Section 16C. (a) As used in this section, the following words shall have the following meanings unless the context clearly requires otherwise:-

"Third party payment processor", any person engaged in the business of remitting payments to vendors or operators under chapters 64G, 64H, 64I, 64L or 64N, in association with credit card, debit card or similar payment arrangements that compensate the vendor or operator in transactions subject to the excise under said chapters.

"Vendor or operator", a business that is obliged to file a return under section 16; provided that businesses with gross sales below a certain threshold, to be set by the commissioner in regulation, shall not be a "vendor or operator" if the business notifies a third party payment processor in writing that it is exempt from the provisions of this section.

(b) Any vendor or operator shall, in connection with seeking payments from or through a third party payment processor, separately identify tax amounts charged in association with the excise under chapters 64G, 64H, 64I, 64L or 64N and non-tax amounts for which payment is sought. Such separate

identification shall be conducted in a manner approved by the commissioner, taking into account established industry practices to the extent practicable.

- (c) A third party payment processor receiving a request for payment from a vendor or operator shall directly pay the identified tax portion of such request to the commissioner on a daily basis, at substantially the same time that any non-tax balance is paid to the vendor or operator.
- (d) A third party payment processor shall report total payments made to the commissioner on a monthly return, in a manner provided by the commissioner, which return shall identify each vendor or operator to whom payments were made during the month and the amount of tax paid to the commissioner during the month in association with transactions with each such vendor or operator during that period.
- (e) A third party payment processor shall report to each vendor or operator on a monthly basis, in a manner provided by the commissioner, the total tax remitted to the commissioner with respect to transactions of the particular vendor or operator during the monthly period.
- (f) Tax amounts paid to the commissioner by a third party payment processor in association with the processing of transactions of a particular vendor or operator during the month shall be available as a credit to the vendor or operator in the filing of returns showing tax due under chapters 64G, 64H, 64I, 64L or 64N, as applicable.

Summary:

This section requires third party processors (predominantly credit card companies) to remit to the Commonwealth, on a daily basis, the portion of a sale that is attributable to sales tax, with an effective date of July 1, 2023. There would be no change to the current schedule for reporting and remitting the sales tax for cash sales.

Section 51 - Sales Tax Integrity

SECTION 51. Said chapter 62C is hereby further amended by inserting after section 35E the following section:-

Section 35F. (a) The following words as used in this section shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

- (1) "Automated sales suppression device" or "zapper", a software program, carried on a memory stick or removable compact disc, accessed through an Internet link, or accessed through any other means, that falsifies the electronic records of electronic cash registers and other point-of-sale systems, including, but not limited to, transaction data and transaction reports.
- (2) "Phantom-ware", a hidden, preinstalled, or installed at a later time programming option embedded in the operating system of an electronic cash register or hardwired into the electronic cash register that can be used to create a virtual second till or may eliminate or manipulate transaction records that may or may not be preserved in digital formats to represent the true or manipulated record of transactions in the electronic cash register.
- (b) Any person who sells, offers for sale, purchases, installs, transfers, maintains or repairs, or possesses in the commonwealth any automated sales suppression device or zapper or phantom-ware, shall, in addition to any other penalty provided by this chapter, be subject to a civil penalty of not more than \$10,000 for the first offense, or \$25,000 in the case of a seller, and not more than \$25,000 for each subsequent offense, or \$50,000 in the case of a seller. Such penalty shall be paid upon notice by the commissioner and shall be assessed and collected in the same manner as a tax.

This section imposes civil penalties on those who sell or install "zapper" software, which is software that falsifies the electronic records of electronic cash registers and other point-of-sale systems.

Section 52 - Disability Employment Tax Credit 2

SECTION 52. Chapter 63 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 38HH the following section:-

Section 38II. (a) A business corporation engaged in business in the commonwealth shall be allowed a credit against its excise due under this chapter in an amount equal to \$2,000 or 30 per cent of the wages paid to each qualified employee with a disability in a taxable year, whichever is less. If a credit allowed by this section exceeds the tax otherwise due under this chapter, 100 per cent of the balance of such credit may, at the option of the taxpayer, be refundable to the taxpayer. In order to qualify, the employee with a disability must be certified by the Massachusetts rehabilitation commission as meeting the definition of disability in the Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C. sections 12101 et seq.; capable of working independently; physically or mentally impaired in a manner that constitutes or results in a substantial impediment to employment for the individual; and hired by the employer after July 1, 2020.

- (b) To be eligible for a credit under this section: (i) the primary place of employment and the primary place of residence of the employee must be in the commonwealth, (ii) the business shall receive the applicable certification from the Massachusetts rehabilitation commission that the employee qualifies not later than the day the employee begins work; provided, reasonable exceptions to this timeframe may be established through regulation, and (iii) the employee must have been employed by the business for a period of at least 18 consecutive months prior to and in the taxable year in which the credit is claimed.
- (c) In the case of a business corporation that is subject to a minimum excise under this chapter, the amount of the credit allowed by this section shall not reduce the excise to an amount less than such minimum excise.
- (d) A business corporation that is eligible for and claims the credit allowed under this section in a taxable year with respect to a qualified employee with a disability shall be eligible for a credit of up to \$2,000 in the subsequent taxable year with respect to such qualified employee. Any credit allowed under this section shall not be transferable.
- (e) The secretary of health and human services, in consultation with the commissioner, shall promulgate regulations establishing an application process for the credit.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, establishes a tax credit for businesses that employ an individual with a disability for a minimum of eighteen consecutive months.

Section 53 - Scope of Illegal Tobacco Task Force 1

SECTION 53. Section 40 of chapter 64C of the General Laws, as appearing in the 2018 Official Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 2 and 3, the words, "contraband tobacco distribution" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- the distribution of contraband tobacco and tobacco products, as defined in section 6 of chapter 270.

This section, along with one other, expands the scope of the Illegal Tobacco Task Force to include vaping products.

Section 54 - Scope of Illegal Tobacco Task Force 2

SECTION 54. Said section 40 of said chapter 64C, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 16, the words "illegal tobacco distribution" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- the distribution of tobacco and tobacco products, as defined in section 6 of chapter 270.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, expands the scope of the Illegal Tobacco Task Force to include vaping products.

Section 55 - Gas Pipeline Safety 1

SECTION 55. Section 40 of chapter 82 of the General Laws, as amended by section 12 of chapter 142 of the acts of 2019, is hereby amended by inserting, in line 6, after the word "gas", the following words:water..

Summary:

This section, along with six others, increases the safety of the Commonwealth's gas pipeline infrastructure by requiring gas companies to file plans to address aging or leaking natural gas infrastructure, requiring municipal water companies to comply with Dig Safe regulations, and increasing the penalties for violations of various safety regulations.

Section 56 - Gas Pipeline Safety 2

SECTION 56. Said chapter 82 is hereby amended by striking out section 40E, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following section:-

Section 40E. Any person or company found by the department, after a hearing, to have violated any provision of sections 40A to 40E, inclusive, shall be fined not more than \$200,000; provided that nothing herein shall be construed to require the forfeiture of any penal sum by a residential property owner for the failure to premark for an excavation on such person's residential property.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, increases the safety of the Commonwealth's gas pipeline infrastructure by requiring gas companies to file plans to address aging or leaking natural gas infrastructure, requiring municipal water companies to comply with Dig Safe regulations, and increasing the penalties for violations of various safety regulations.

Section 57 - Laboratory Analysis of Cocaine

SECTION 57. Section 31 of chapter 94C of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out clause (4) of paragraph (a) of Class B and inserting in place thereof the following clause:-

(4) Coca leaves, and the salts, optical and geometric isomers and salts of isomers, excluding coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their salts have been removed; of cocaine, ecgonine, pseudococaine, allococaine and pseudoallococaine, their derivatives, their salts, isomers and salts of their isomers; or any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of any of the substances referred to in this paragraph.

Summary:

Current law defines cocaine as coming from a plant, requiring the State Police lab to conduct a separate test to confirm that each sample of cocaine it analyzes is not synthetically produced. This section brings our statutory definition of cocaine in line with that of the majority of states, eliminating the need for that separate test and realizing associated cost, time and resource savings at the lab.

Section 58 - Nuclear Power Plant Assessment 1

SECTION 58. Section 5K of chapter 111 of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 65, the words "existing and proposed".

Summary:

This section, along with three others, authorizes the Department of Public Health to assess the operators of nuclear reactors that are in the process of being decommissioned for associated radiation monitoring and emergency planning costs.

Section 59 - Nuclear Power Plant Assessment 2

SECTION 59. Said section 5K of said chapter 111, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting, in line 66, after the word "commonwealth", the following words:-, including a nuclear power plant that is no longer operating, until the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission has approved all areas of the site for unrestricted use, excluding the Independent Spent Fuel Storage Installation licensed by the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and the unrestricted use areas meet the radiological release criteria established in regulations promulgated pursuant to section 5N. Such assessments shall be.

Summary:

This section, along with three others, authorizes the Department of Public Health to assess the operators of nuclear reactors that are in the process of being decommissioned for associated radiation monitoring and emergency planning costs.

Section 60 - Nuclear Power Plant Assessment 3

SECTION 60. Subsection (E) of said section 5K of said chapter 111, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out the second and third sentences.

Summary:

This section, along with three others, authorizes the Department of Public Health to assess the operators of nuclear reactors that are in the process of being decommissioned for associated radiation monitoring and emergency planning costs.

Section 61 - Nuclear Power Plant Assessment 4

SECTION 61. Said section 5K of said chapter 111, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in lines 91 and 92, the words "General Fund and credited to the department" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- Radiation Control Trust account.

Summary:

This section, along with three others, authorizes the Department of Public Health to assess the operators of nuclear reactors that are in the process of being decommissioned for associated radiation monitoring and emergency planning costs.

Section 62 - Security of Identity Documents and Confidential Information 14

SECTION 62. Said chapter 111 is hereby amended by striking out section 24B, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following section:-

Section 24B. Upon the birth of any child, or the marriage or death of any individual within the commonwealth, the physician, certified nurse midwife, administrator or other person in charge of a hospital, municipal clerk or any other person responsible for reporting a birth, death or marriage pursuant to chapter 46 shall forward to the commissioner any information, including the residence address and social security number of each parent or party, as required by the commissioner for administrative, research and statistical purposes, including the purposes of the IV-D agency as set forth in chapter 119A. Access to such information by the IV-D agency shall include electronic access. Such data that is included in the certificate of birth shall be transmitted within ten days of the birth of the child and shall not constitute a public record and shall not be available except for the foregoing purposes. Disclosure of information for research purposes which may identify any person named in any vital record or report may only be made in accordance with regulations promulgated pursuant to section 3 of chapter 111, which regulations shall require the submission of written requests for information by researchers and the execution of research agreements that protect the confidentiality of the information provided. Such agreements shall prohibit the release by the researcher of any information that might identify any person except for approved purposes. For the purposes of this chapter, research means a systematic investigation designed primarily to develop or contribute to general knowledge, including public health, medical, social, demographic and historical research. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the release of information or data that would not identify any person named in a vital record or report.

Summary:

This section, along with thirteen others, updates the laws governing the registration of births, deaths, and marriages and the disclosure of corresponding records to align with national best practices for the protection of personally identifiable data and confidential health information.

Section 63 - Catastrophic Illness in Children Relief Fund 1

SECTION 63. Section 5 of chapter 111K of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 24, the figure "5" and inserting in place thereof the following figure:- 10.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, provides the Department of Public Health with additional tools to administer the Catastrophic Illness in Children Relief Fund (CICRF) in years when the CICRF does not

receive a transfer or receives a reduced transfer from the Commonwealth Care Trust Fund. This section also raises the cap on administrative expenses from 5% to 10%.

Section 64 - Catastrophic Illness in Children Relief Fund 2

SECTION 64. Said section 5 of said chapter 111K, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "year", in line 25, the following words:- or 10 per cent of the carry forward balance for any fiscal year with reduced or no transfers into the fund.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, provides the Department of Public Health with additional tools to administer the Catastrophic Illness in Children Relief Fund (CICRF) in years when the CICRF does not receive a transfer or receives a reduced transfer from the Commonwealth Care Trust Fund.

Section 65 - Nursing Facility Assessment 1

SECTION 65. Subsection (a) of section 63 of chapter 118E of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding after the definition of "assessment" the following definition:"Licensee", any person holding a license to operate a nursing home. In the case of a licensee which is not a natural person, licensee shall also mean any shareholder owning 5 per cent or more, any officer and any director of any corporate licensee; any limited partner owning 5 per cent or more and any general partner of a partnership licensee; any trustee of any trust licensee; any sole proprietor of any licensee which is a sole proprietorship; any mortgagee in possession and any executor or administrator of any licensee which is an estate.

Summary:

This section adds the definition of Licensee, as defined by the Department of Public Health in regulation, to the nursing facility assessment statute.

Section 66 - Nursing Facility Assessment 2

SECTION 66. Subsection (f) of said section 63 of said chapter 118E, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding the following words:-, or impose a limitation on new admissions for any nursing home that fails to remit delinquent fees, as directed by the executive office. The secretary of the executive office may also enforce this section by offsetting payments from the office of Medicaid on the claims of the nursing home, those of a nursing home with a common licensee, or those of any successor in interest to the nursing home, in the amount of the delinquent fees owed, including any interest and penalties, and to transfer such funds into the General Fund; by imposing, after demand, a lien in an amount not to exceed the amount of the delinquent fees owed, including any interest and penalties, in favor of the commonwealth upon any and all property of the nursing home or its licensee; or by such other appropriate mechanism as the executive office may establish by regulation under subsection (g).

Summary:

This section allows the Department of Public Health to enforce compliance with the nursing facility assessment by imposing a freeze on new admissions to a facility rather than revocation of licensure. This section also allows the Executive Office of Health and Human Services to enforce compliance with

the assessment by means similar to those available to enforce compliance with other provider assessments.

Section 67 - Sunday Hunting

SECTION 67. Section 57 of chapter 131 of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding the following sentence:- This section shall not prohibit the director, with the approval of the fisheries and wildlife board, from authorizing the hunting of deer by bow and arrow on any Sunday, and shall not render unlawful the possession or carrying of a bow and arrow for the purpose of hunting deer, as authorized by the director with the approval of the fisheries and wildlife board.

Summary:

This section authorizes the Director of Fish and Game, with the approval of the Fisheries and Wildlife Board, to allow the hunting of deer by bow and arrow on Sundays.

Section 68 - MBTA Board 1

SECTION 68. Chapter 161A of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out section 7 and inserting in place thereof the following section:-

Section 7. (a) The authority shall be governed and its corporate powers exercised by a board of directors, consisting of 7 members, including the secretary of transportation who shall serve ex officio. The governor shall appoint 5 additional members including at least 1 member with experience in safety, 1 member with experience in transportation operations, 1 member with experience in public or private finance and 1 member who is a rider as defined in section 1. 1 member shall be appointed by the advisory board established pursuant to section 7A. At least 2 members shall also be members of the board of directors of the Massachusetts Department of Transportation established pursuant to section 2 of chapter 6C.

- (b) The term of each member, except for the secretary, shall be 4 years. 3 of the members, not including the secretary of transportation, shall serve for terms that are coterminous with the governor. A member shall be eligible for reappointment provided that a member shall not serve more than 2 terms. A member appointed to fill a vacancy in the board shall serve only for the unexpired term of the former member, but may be appointed to serve two full terms in addition to such part of a full term.
- (c) Not more than 4 of the members shall be enrolled in the same political party. The governor shall designate 1 member to serve as chair and the board shall elect 1 member to serve as vice-chair.
- (d) 4 members of the board shall constitute a quorum and the affirmative vote of a majority of members present at a duly called meeting, if a quorum is present, shall be necessary for any action taken by the board. Any action required or permitted to be taken at a meeting of members may be taken without a meeting if all of the members consent in writing to such action and such written consent is filed with the records of the minutes of the board. Such consent shall be treated for all purposes as a vote at a meeting. No vacancy in the membership of the board shall impair the right of a quorum to exercise all the rights and perform all the duties of the authority.
- (e) The board shall be afforded all powers, responsibilities and obligations set forth pursuant to this chapter. The board may delegate any powers, responsibilities and obligations specifically afforded to it to the general manager unless otherwise prohibited by this section. The board shall adopt a written policy providing for the delegation of any of its powers and duties.

- (f) The board shall establish subcommittees, which shall include at the minimum a subcommittee on (i) safety and (ii) audit and finance. Each member shall participate on 2 subcommittees of the board.
- (g) The members of the board, with the exception of the secretary, shall serve without compensation, but each member may be reimbursed for actual and necessary travel and other expenses reasonably incurred by the member in the discharge of the member's official duties; provided, however, that reimbursement shall not exceed \$6,000 annually per member.
- (h) Meetings of the board and its subcommittees shall be subject to sections 18 to 25, inclusive, of chapter 30A. Records of the board shall be subject to section 10 of chapter 66.
- (i) The board shall meet at least 12 times per calendar year.
- (j) Each member shall make full disclosure of financial interest, if any, in matters before the board by notifying the state ethics commission, in writing, and shall abstain from voting on any matter before the board in which the member has a financial interest, unless otherwise permissible under chapter 268A. Chapters 268A and 268B shall apply to ex-officio members. Said chapters 268A and 268B shall apply to all other members of the board, except that the board may purchase from, sell to, borrow from, loan to, contract with or otherwise deal with any person in which any member of the board is in any way interested or involved provided that: (i) such an interest or involvement is disclosed in advance to the members of the board and recorded in the minutes of the board; and (ii) no director having such an interest or involvement may participate in a decision of the board relating to such an interest or involvement. Employment by the commonwealth or service in any agency thereof shall not be deemed to be such an interest or involvement.
- (k) Members shall not be liable to the commonwealth, to the authority, or to any other person as a result of their activities, whether ministerial or discretionary, as such members or officers except for willful dishonesty or intentional violations of law. The board may purchase liability insurance for board members, officers and employees, and may indemnify such persons against the claims of others.

This section, along with one other, establishes a new board of directors for the MBTA effective July 1, 2020 after the expiration of the MBTA Fiscal Management and Control Board.

Section 69 - MBTA Budget Date Change 1

SECTION 69. Section 20 of said chapter 161A, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 2, the word, "March", and inserting in place thereof the following word:- May.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, extends the date for the MBTA board to approve a preliminary itemized budget for the subsequent fiscal year from March 15th to May 15th and extends the date by which the MBTA must submit to the advisory board a final itemized budget from April 15th to June 15th in order to better align with the Commonwealth's budget process.

Section 70 - MBTA Budget Date Change 2

SECTION 70. Said section 20 of said chapter 161A, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 4, the word, "April" and inserting in place thereof the following word:- June.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, extends the date for the MBTA board to approve a preliminary itemized budget for the subsequent fiscal year from March 15th to May 15th and extends the date by which the MBTA must submit to the advisory board a final itemized budget from April 15th to June 15th in order to better align with the Commonwealth's budget process.

Section 71 - MBTA Capital Budget

SECTION 71. The third paragraph of said section 20 of said chapter 161A, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out clause (ii) in the third sentence and inserting in place thereof the following clause:- (ii) specify that no proceeds of commonwealth general obligation bonds shall be used to fund an employee's salary; and.

Summary:

This section makes clear that no proceeds of Commonwealth General Obligation bonds shall be used to fund an MBTA employee's salary.

Section 72 - RTA Operating Assistance

SECTION 72. Section 23 of chapter 161B of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking the first and second paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following 2 paragraphs:-

The commonwealth, acting by and through the executive office for administration and finance, shall provide funding to the authorities created pursuant to this chapter as determined by a formula that is based upon clearly established metrics and principles, that all the authorities have agreed to in writing, and that the department has approved.

The funding amounts to be distributed to the authorities will be determined upon final adoption of the state fiscal year appropriation. Such amount, not to be assessed in accordance with section 9 and section 9A shall be called operating assistance. Such operating assistance shall be provided by the commonwealth and shall be overseen by the department.

Summary:

This section replaces the current structure of contract assistance for Regional Transit Authorities (RTAs) with a system whereby the funding amount is based on clearly established metrics and principles agreed to between the RTAs and the Massachusetts Department of Transportation.

Section 73 - Gas Pipeline Safety 3

SECTION 73. Section 1J of chapter 164 of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 5, the figure "250,000" and inserting in place thereof the following figure:- 500,000.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, increases the safety of the Commonwealth's gas pipeline infrastructure by requiring gas companies to file plans to address aging or leaking natural gas infrastructure, requiring municipal water companies to comply with Dig Safe regulations, and increasing the penalties for violations of various safety regulations.

Section 74 - Gas Pipeline Safety 4

SECTION 74. Said section 1J of said chapter 164, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 8, the figure "20,000,000" and inserting in place thereof the following figure:-50,000,000.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, increases the safety of the Commonwealth's gas pipeline infrastructure by requiring gas companies to file plans to address aging or leaking natural gas infrastructure, requiring municipal water companies to comply with Dig Safe regulations, and increasing the penalties for violations of various safety regulations.

Section 75 - Gas Pipeline Safety 5

SECTION 75. Section 105A of said chapter 164, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 21 to 23, inclusive, the words "as specified in 49 U.S.C. section 60122(a)(1) or any successor statute enacted into federal law for the same purposes as said section 60122(a)(1)" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- of not more than \$500,000 for each violation; provided, however, that the maximum civil penalty under this section for a related series of violations shall be \$10,000,000; and, provided further that the dollar limits in this sentence shall be doubled in the event that the department determines that the violator has engaged in one or more similar violations in the three years preceding the violation. A separate violation occurs for each day the violation continues.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, increases the safety of the Commonwealth's gas pipeline infrastructure by requiring gas companies to file plans to address aging or leaking natural gas infrastructure, requiring municipal water companies to comply with Dig Safe regulations, and increasing the penalties for violations of various safety regulations.

Section 76 - Gas Pipeline Safety 6

SECTION 76. Section 145 of said chapter 164, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out subsection (b) and inserting in place thereof the following subsection:-

(b) A gas company shall file with the department a plan to address aging or leaking natural gas infrastructure within the commonwealth and the leak rate on the gas company's natural gas infrastructure in the interest of public safety and reducing lost and unaccounted for natural gas through a reduction in natural gas system leaks. Each company's gas infrastructure plan shall include interim targets for the department's review. The department shall review these interim targets to ensure each gas company is meeting the appropriate pace to reduce the leak rate on and to replace the gas company's natural gas infrastructure in a safe and timely manner. The interim targets shall be for periods of not to exceed five years. The gas companies shall incorporate these interim targets into timelines for removing all leak-prone infrastructure filed pursuant to subsection(c) and may update them based on overall progress. The department may levy a penalty against any gas company which fails to meet its interim target in an amount up to and including the equivalent of 2.5 per cent of such gas company's transmission and distribution service revenues for the previous calendar year.

Summary:

This section, along with six others, increases the safety of the Commonwealth's gas pipeline infrastructure by requiring gas companies to file plans to address aging or leaking natural gas

infrastructure, requiring municipal water companies to comply with Dig Safe regulations, and increasing the penalties for violations of various safety regulations.

Section 77 - Gas Pipeline Safety 7

SECTION 77. The second paragraph of subsection (c) of said section 145 of said chapter 164, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:-

As part of each plan filed under this section, a gas company shall include a timeline for removing all leak-prone infrastructure on an accelerated basis specifying an annual replacement pace and program end date with a target end date of either (i) not more than 20 years from the filing of a gas company's initial plan, or (ii) a reasonable target end date considering the allowable recovery cap established pursuant to subsection (f).

Summary:

This section, along with six others, increases the safety of the Commonwealth's gas pipeline infrastructure by requiring gas companies to file plans to address aging or leaking natural gas infrastructure, requiring municipal water companies to comply with Dig Safe regulations, and increasing the penalties for violations of various safety regulations.

Section 78 - CPCS Hour Caps

SECTION 78. Section 11 of chapter 211D of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out subsections (c) and (d) and inserting in place thereof the following subsection:-

(c) Notwithstanding the billable hour limitation in subsection (b), the chief counsel of the committee may waive the annual cap on billable hours for private counsel appointed or assigned to indigent cases if the chief counsel finds that: (i) there is limited availability of qualified counsel in that practice area; (ii) there is limited availability of qualified counsel in a geographic area; or (iii) increasing the limit would improve efficiency and quality of service; provided, however, that counsel appointed or assigned to such cases within the private counsel division shall not be paid for any time billed in excess of 2,000 billable hours. It shall be the responsibility of private counsel to manage their billable hours.

Summary:

This section repeals the existing "intermediate" cap that precludes private counsel from accepting new cases once they have reached an intermediate limit of 1,350 hours. In addition, it expands the authority of the Chief Counsel of CPCS to waive the billable hours caps for overall billing for indigent cases. The overall hours cap after a waiver would be 2,000 hours instead of the current 1,800 hours.

Section 79 - CPCS Billing Change

SECTION 79. Section 12 of said chapter 211D, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out subsections (a) and (b) and inserting in place thereof the following 2 subsections:-

(a) The committee shall establish policies and procedures to provide fair compensation to private counsel and vendors, which shall include a remedy for an attorney aggrieved by the amount of payment. The committee shall also establish an audit and oversight department to monitor billing and

private attorney and vendor compensation. All private attorney bills shall be processed for payment within 30 days of receipt by the chief counsel, excluding any bills held for review or audit. Bills shall be submitted to the committee within 30 days from conclusion of a case or within 30 days after the end of such fiscal year during which the legal services were provided whichever date is earlier. Bills submitted after such dates need not be processed for payment within 30 days. The amount of payment for bills received by the chief counsel more than 30 days but less than 60 days from conclusion of a case, or after the end of such fiscal year during which the legal services were provided, whichever date is earlier, shall be reduced by 10 per cent. All bills submitted after 60 days shall not be processed for payment; provided, however, that the chief counsel may authorize the payment of such bills, either in whole or in part, upon a determination that the delay was due to extraordinary circumstances beyond the control of the attorney.

(b) Bills shall be submitted to the committee for services provided under sections 27A to 27G, inclusive, of chapter 261 within 30 days of the last date of service or within 30 days after the end of such fiscal year during which the services were provided, whichever date is earlier. The amount of payment for invoices received by the chief counsel more than 30 days but less than 60 days from the last date of service, or after the end of such fiscal year during which services were provided, whichever date is earlier, shall be reduced by 10 per cent. All bills submitted after 60 days shall not be processed for payment; provided, however, that the chief counsel may authorize the payment of such bills either in whole or in part upon a determination that the delay was due to extraordinary circumstances beyond the control of the vendor.

Summary:

This section shortens the time period in which bills can be submitted by private bar advocates to CPCS for reimbursement after the end of a case so as to have the same time period apply for both end-of-case and end-of-fiscal year billing.

Section 80 - Court Obsolete or Useless Papers

SECTION 80. Subdivision (1) of section 27A of chapter 221 of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding the following sentence:- The supreme judicial court may by rule or order make exceptions to the 10 year retention requirement set forth in this subdivision for papers filed in or relating to matters involving alleged violations of laws, rules or regulations regarding motor vehicle civil infractions, motor vehicle parking, littering, bicycles, pedestrians, municipal dog control or non-criminal dispositions of municipal ordinance or by-law violations, or other non-criminal regulatory offenses.

Summary:

This section allows the Supreme Judicial Court to issue an order or rule that would establish an exception for the 10-year record retention requirement for papers related to minor offenses such as parking tickets.

Section 81 - Electronic Publication of Mass Decisions 1

SECTION 81. Section 64A of said chapter 221, as so appearing, is hereby amended by inserting, in line 2, after the word "binding" the following words:-, or for the execution of the publication in electronic format.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, statutorily designates the electronic version as the official version of the Reports of Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court and the Appeals Court.

Section 82 - Electronic Publication of Mass Decisions 2

SECTION 82. Said section 64A of said chapter 221, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting, in line 6, after the word "binding" the following words:- or for publication in electronic format.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, statutorily designates the electronic version as the official version of the Reports of Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court and the Appeals Court.

Section 83 - Electronic Publication of Mass Decisions 3

SECTION 83. Said section 64A of said chapter 221, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting, in line 14, after the word "printing" the following words:- or publication in electronic format.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, statutorily designates the electronic version as the official version of the Reports of Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court and the Appeals Court.

Section 84 - TNC Assessment Distribution 1

SECTION 84. The first sentence of subsection (b) of section 8 of chapter 187 of the acts of 2016 is hereby amended by striking out the figure "0.20" and inserting in place thereof the following figure:- 1.

Summary:

This section increases the TNC per-ride assessment to \$1.00, of which \$0.70 would be dedicated to the Commonwealth Transportation Fund and \$0.30 to municipalities.

Section 85 - TNC Assessment Distribution 2

SECTION 85. Said chapter 187 of the acts of 2016 is hereby further amended by striking out section 9 and inserting in place thereof the following section:-

Section 9. Section 8 is hereby amended by striking out subsections (c) and (d) and inserting in place thereof the following 2 subsections:-

(c) The division shall: (i) proportionately distribute 30 per cent of the amount collected to a city or town based on the number of rides from the previous calendar year that originated within that city or town to address the impact of transportation network services on municipal roads, bridges and other transportation infrastructure or any other public purpose substantially related to the operation of transportation network services in the city or town including, but not limited to, the complete streets program established in section 1 of chapter 90l of the General Laws and other programs that support alternative modes of transportation and if the amount of the distribution to a city or town is \$25,000 or less, the chief executive officer as defined in section 7 of chapter 4 of the General Laws, may expend such funds for these purposes without further appropriation; and (ii) distribute 70 per cent of the amount collected to the Commonwealth Transportation Fund established in section 2ZZZ of chapter 29 of the General Laws.

- (d) (i) By December 31 of each year in which a city or town receives a disbursement of more than \$25,000 from the Transportation Infrastructure Enhancement Trust Fund, that city or town shall submit a report to the director of the division that details the projects and the amount used or planned to be used for transportation-related projects as described in subsection (c).
- (ii) By December 31 of the year in which a city or town receives a cumulative total of more than \$25,000 in disbursements from the Transportation Infrastructure Enhancement Trust Fund since its last report to director of the division, that city or town shall submit a report to the director of the division that details the projects and the amount used or planned to be used for transportation-related projects as described in subsection (c) for each disbursement from Transportation Infrastructure Enhancement Trust Fund since the city or town's last report to the director of the division.
- (iii) For a city or town whose cumulative total disbursements from the Transportation Infrastructure Enhancement Trust Fund have not exceeded \$25,000 in the five years since its last report to the director of the division, that city or town shall submit a report to the director of the division by December 31 of the fifth year since its last report to the director of the division. That report shall detail the projects and the amount used or planned to be used for transportation-related projects as described in subsection (c) for each annual disbursement from Transportation Infrastructure Enhancement Trust Fund since the city or town's last report to the director of the division.
- (iv) The division shall withhold future disbursements from the Transportation Infrastructure Enhancement Trust Fund from any city or town that does not comply with the reporting requirements of this subsection (d). The withheld funds shall be disbursed when the city or town complies with the requirements of this subsection (d).
- (v) On an annual basis, the director shall compile the reports and post the projects and amounts of money used on the website of the division.

Summary:

This section ensures that, of the \$1.00 per-ride assessment, \$0.70 would be dedicated to the Commonwealth Transportation Fund and \$0.30 to municipalities. In addition, this section adjusts the requirements for municipalities that receive a per-ride assessment of less than \$25,000 based on the number of rides in that municipality, giving flexibility to those municipalities to spend such small sums without further appropriation.

Section 86 - TNC Assessment Distribution 3

SECTION 86. Section 17 of said chapter 187 of the acts of 2016 is hereby amended by striking out the words "January 1, 2022" and inserting in place thereof the following words:- July 1, 2020.

Summary:

This section ends the current TNC per-ride assessment distribution model on July 1, 2020, instead of January 1, 2022.

Section 87 - FY 2021 Stabilization Fund Deposit

SECTION 87. (a) For fiscal year 2021, to the extent funds are available, the comptroller may transfer \$250,100,000, or such larger amount as may be required, to the Commonwealth Stabilization Fund established in section 2H of chapter 29 of the General Laws, in the manner described in section 5G of said section 29.

(b) In addition, the following activities and events are expected to result in the amounts set forth below being deposited in the Commonwealth Stabilization Fund:

- (1) \$21,400,000 from gaming revenues, as provided in clause (f) of paragraph (2) of section 59 of chapter 23K of the General Laws; and
- (2) \$39,000,000 from other sources.
- (c) The total deposit made as a result of the actions described in subsections (a) and (b) of this section is expected to be \$310,500,000.

Summary:

This section describes the anticipated effect of transfers to the Stabilization Fund under Section 5G of Chapter 29 of the General Laws as well as the anticipated impact of the transfers and events that are anticipated in this legislation.

Section 88 - FY20 Consolidated Net Surplus

SECTION 88. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, prior to transferring the consolidated net surplus in the budgetary funds to the Commonwealth Stabilization Fund pursuant to section 5C of chapter 29 of the General Laws, the comptroller shall dispose of the consolidated net surplus in the budgetary funds for fiscal year 2020 as follows: (i) transfer ½ of the surplus, not to exceed \$10,000,000, to the Massachusetts Life Sciences Investment Fund established in section 6 of chapter 23I of the General Laws; and (ii) transfer ½ of the surplus, not to exceed \$10,000,000, to the Massachusetts Community Preservation Trust Fund established in section 9 of chapter 44B of the General Laws.

Summary:

This section requires a transfer of up to \$10 million from any consolidated net surplus in fiscal year 2020 to the Community Preservation Trust Fund, and up to \$10 million to the Massachusetts Life Sciences Center, before the remaining funds are deposited into the Stabilization Fund.

Section 89 - Other Post-Employment Benefits Liability

SECTION 89. (a) Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the unexpended balances in items 0699-0015 and 0699-9100 of section 2 shall be deposited into the State Retiree Benefits Trust Fund established in section 24 of chapter 32A of the General Laws before the certification of the fiscal year 2021 consolidated net surplus under section 5C of chapter 29 of the General Laws. The amount deposited shall be an amount equal to 10 per cent of all payments received by the commonwealth in fiscal year 2021 under the master settlement agreement in Commonwealth of Massachusetts v. Philip Morris, Inc. et al., Middlesex Superior Court, No. 95-7378; provided, however, that if in fiscal year 2021 the unexpended balances of said items 0699-0015 and 0699-9100 of said section 2 are less than 10 per cent of all payments received by the commonwealth in fiscal year 2021 under the master settlement agreement payments, an amount equal to the difference shall be transferred to the State Retiree Benefits Trust Fund from payments received by the commonwealth under the master settlement agreement.

(b) Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the payment percentage set forth in section 152 of chapter 68 of the acts of 2011 shall not apply in fiscal year 2021.

Summary:

This section authorizes the use of debt service reversions to pay for OPEB funding. If debt service reversions are insufficient to cover the required funding, tobacco settlement proceeds would be used to make up that deficiency.

Section 90 - Pension Cost of Living Adjustment

SECTION 90. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the amounts transferred pursuant to subdivision (1) of section 22C of chapter 32 of the General Laws shall be made available for the Commonwealth's Pension Liability Fund established in section 22 of said chapter 32. The amounts transferred pursuant to said subdivision (1) of said section 22C of said chapter 32 shall meet the commonwealth's obligations pursuant to said section 22C of said chapter 32, including retirement benefits payable by the state employees' retirement system and the state teachers' retirement system, for the costs associated with a 3 per cent cost-of-living adjustment pursuant to section 102 of said chapter 32, for the reimbursement of local retirement systems for previously authorized cost-of-living adjustments pursuant to said section 102 of said chapter 32 and for the costs of increased survivor benefits pursuant to chapter 389 of the acts of 1984. The state board of retirement and each city, town, county and district shall verify these costs, subject to rules that shall be adopted by the state treasurer. The state treasurer may make payments upon a transfer of funds to reimburse certain cities and towns for pensions of retired teachers, including any other obligation that the commonwealth has assumed on behalf of a retirement system other than the state employees' retirement system or state teachers' retirement system, including the commonwealth's share of the amounts to be transferred pursuant to section 22B of said chapter 32. The payments under this section shall be made only pursuant to distribution of money from the Commonwealth's Pension Liability Fund and any distribution, and the payments for which distributions are required, shall be detailed in a written report filed quarterly by the secretary of administration and finance with the chairs of the senate and house committees on ways and means and the senate and house chairs of the joint committee on public service in advance of the distribution. Distributions shall not be made in advance of the date on which a payment is actually to be made. If the amount transferred pursuant to said subdivision (1) of said section 22C of said chapter 32 exceeds the amount necessary to adequately fund the annual pension obligations, the excess amount shall be credited to the Pension Reserves Investment Trust Fund established in subdivision (8) of said section 22 of said chapter 32 to reduce the unfunded pension liability of the commonwealth.

Summary:

This section explains how the Commonwealth is fulfilling its various obligations to the state retirement system, including the obligation to fund a 3% cost-of-living adjustment on the first \$13,000 of a retiree's annual retirement allowance.

Section 91 - Sick Leave Buy Back 2

SECTION 91. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, section 22 shall take effect for any employee of the commonwealth and any employee at public institutions of higher education listed in section 5 of chapter 15A of the General Laws who has accrued not more than 1,000 hours of unused sick leave credits, on the effective date of this act. Any such employee who has accrued more than 1,000 hours of unused sick leave credits as of the effective date of this act shall not accrue credits in excess of those credits, but may accrue credits to replenish any sick time that is used after the effective date of this act, up to the maximum of 1,000 hours set forth above.

Summary:

This section, along with three others, limits the accrual of unused sick time to 1,000 hours for executive branch and public higher education employees. It also freezes the accrual of sick time for any employee who has already accrued more than 1,000 hours.

Section 92 - Sick Leave Buy Back 3

SECTION 92. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the personnel administrator shall promulgate revised rules under the second paragraph of section 28 of chapter 7 of the General Laws to incorporate the changes enacted in subsection (e) of section 31A of chapter 29 of the General Laws and section 91 of this act, which revisions shall take effect as soon as practicable after the effective date of this act.

Summary:

This section, along with three others, limits the accrual of unused sick time to 1,000 hours for executive branch and public higher education employees. It also freezes the accrual of sick time for any employee who has already accrued more than 1,000 hours.

Section 93 - Sick Leave Buy Back 4

SECTION 93. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the department of higher education and the University of Massachusetts shall revise the necessary rules and policies in order to incorporate the changes enacted in subsection (f) of section 31A of chapter 29 of the General Laws and section 91 of this act, which revisions shall take effect as soon as practicable after the effective date of this act.

Summary:

This section, along with three others, limits the accrual of unused sick time to 1,000 hours for executive branch and public higher education employees. It also freezes the accrual of sick time for any employee who has already accrued more than 1,000 hours.

Section 94 - TNC Assessment Distribution 4

SECTION 94. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the amounts of the transportation network company per ride assessment established under subsection (b) of section 8 of chapter 187 of the acts of 2016, that have been collected and transferred before July 1, 2020 to the Massachusetts Development Finance Agency established in section 2 of chapter 23G of the General Laws, shall remain available to provide financial assistance to small businesses operating in the taxicab, livery or hackney industries to encourage the adoption of new technologies and advanced service, safety and operational capabilities and support workforce development.

Summary:

This section provides that the portion of the TNC per-ride assessment collected and transferred to the Massachusetts Development Finance Agency prior to July 1, 2020 shall remain available to provide financial assistance to small businesses operating in the taxicab, livery, or hackney industries.

Section 95 - Charitable Deduction Report

SECTION 95. The department of revenue shall conduct a study on the reinstatement of the charitable deduction following the reduction of the Part B income tax rate to 5 per cent pursuant to chapter 186 of the acts of 2002. The department shall analyze available tax data including, but not limited to, federal data on the charitable deduction for Massachusetts taxpayers and comparable records from other states, as applicable, and shall evaluate and provide revenue estimates for the reinstatement of the

charitable deduction and for alternative options including, but not limited to, reducing the charitable deduction percentage and capping the deductible amount per taxpayer. The department shall submit the results of the study by filing the same with the secretary of the executive office for administration and finance, the clerks of the house of representatives and senate, the joint committee on revenue and the house and senate committees on ways and means.

Summary:

This section directs the Department of Revenue to conduct a study on the reinstatement of the charitable deduction.

Section 96 - Major Roadways Transfer 2

SECTION 96. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 35 of chapter 92 of the General Laws, or any other general or special law to the contrary, the department of conservation and recreation shall transfer the care, custody and control of the following parkways to the Massachusetts Department of Transportation to be held for the same purposes: Storrow drive in the city of Boston, Morrissey boulevard in the city of Boston, Soldiers Field road in the city of Boston and Day boulevard in the city of Boston.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, transfers care and custody of certain major parkways, specifically Morrissey Boulevard, Storrow Drive, Soldiers Field Road, and Day Boulevard from the Department of Conservation and Recreation to the Massachusetts Department of Transportation.

Section 97 - Expanded Medicare Savings Program Transfer

SECTION 97. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the secretary of administration and finance, in consultation with the secretary of health and human services, may transfer from the prescription advantage program in item 9110-1455 of section 2 and the Health Safety Net Trust Fund established in section 66 of chapter 118E of the General Laws in fiscal year 2021, the amount necessary to support the Medicare Savings or Medicare Buy-In programs established in section 25A of chapter 118E of the General Laws; provided, however, that the secretary of health and human services shall certify to the senate and house committees on ways and means, not less than 45 days in advance of the transfer, in writing, the amount to be transferred and an explanation of the amount of expected savings to those programs resulting from the transfer.

Summary:

This section authorizes the transfer of funds from the Prescription Advantage programs and the Health Safety Net Trust Fund in order to fund the non-federal share of the Medicare Savings Program.

Section 98 - Health Safety Net Administration

SECTION 98. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, payments from the Health Safety Net Trust Fund established in section 66 of chapter 118E of the General Laws may be made either as safety net care payments under the commonwealth's waiver pursuant to section 1115 of the federal Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. 1315, or as an adjustment to service rate payments under Title XIX and XXI of the Social Security Act or a combination of both. Other federally permissible funding mechanisms available for certain hospitals, as defined by regulations of the executive office of health

and human services, may be used to reimburse up to \$70,000,000 of uncompensated care pursuant to sections 66 and 69 of said chapter 118E using sources distinct from the funding made available to the Health Safety Net Trust Fund.

Summary:

This section allows Health Safety Net payments to be made as 1115 waiver or state plan payments and authorizes up to \$70 million of uncompensated care to be paid from sources other than the Health Safety Net Trust Fund.

Section 99 - Initial Gross Payments to Qualifying Acute Care Hospitals

SECTION 99. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, not later than October 1, 2020 and without further appropriation, the comptroller shall transfer from the General Fund to the Health Safety Net Trust Fund established in section 66 of chapter 118E of the General Laws the greater of \$45,000,000 or 1/12 of the total expenditures to hospitals and community health centers required pursuant to this act, for the purposes of making initial gross payments to qualifying acute care hospitals for the hospital fiscal year beginning October 1, 2020. These payments shall be made to hospitals before, and in anticipation of, the payment by hospitals of their gross liability to the Health Safety Net Trust Fund. The comptroller shall transfer from the Health Safety Net Trust Fund to the General Fund, not later than June 30, 2021, the amount of the transfer authorized by this section and any allocation of that amount as certified by the director of the health safety net office.

Summary:

This section requires the Comptroller to transfer sufficient money from the General Fund to the Health Safety Net Trust Fund to make the required initial gross payment to qualifying hospitals. It requires the Health Safety Net Trust Fund to repay the General Fund before the end of fiscal year 2021.

Section 100 - Inspector General's Health Care Audits

SECTION 100. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, in hospital fiscal year 2021, the office of inspector general may expend a total of \$1,000,000 from the Health Safety Net Trust Fund established in section 66 of chapter 118E of the General Laws for costs associated with maintaining a health safety net audit unit within the office. The unit shall continue to oversee and examine the practices in hospitals including, but not limited to, the care of the uninsured and the resulting free charges. The unit shall also study and review the Medicaid program under said chapter 118E including, but not limited to, a review of the program's eligibility requirements, utilization, claims administration and compliance with federal mandates. The inspector general shall submit a report to the chairs of the senate and house committees on ways and means on the results of the audits and any other completed analyses not later than March 1, 2022.

Summary:

This section authorizes the Inspector General's Office to conduct audits of the Health Safety Net and the MassHealth program, at a cost of \$1 million for fiscal year 2021. As in past years, this cost will be borne by the Health Safety Net Trust Fund.

Section 101 - MassHealth Dental Coverage

SECTION 101. Notwithstanding section 53 of chapter 118E of the General Laws, for fiscal year 2021, the executive office of health and human services may determine, subject to required federal approvals, the extent to which to include within its covered services for adults the federally-optional dental services that were included in its state plan or demonstration program in effect on January 1, 2002; provided, however, that dental services for adults enrolled in MassHealth shall be covered at least to the extent they were covered as of June 30, 2020.

Summary:

This section authorizes MassHealth to continue providing the same level of dental benefits in fiscal year 2021 that it is offering in fiscal year 2020.

Section 102 - Nursing Facility Base Year

SECTION 102. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, nursing facility rates effective October 1, 2020 under section 13D of chapter 118E of the General Laws may be developed using the costs of calendar year 2014, or any subsequent year that the secretary of health and human services may select in the secretary's discretion, provided that such nursing facility rates on an aggregate basis, including any rate add-ons, shall be at least the amount such nursing facility rates would be if they were developed using the costs of calendar year 2017.

Summary:

This section establishes 2014, or any subsequent year the Secretary of Health and Human Services may choose, as the base year for nursing facility rates in fiscal year 2021, provided facility rates shall be determined on an aggregate basis including any rate add-ons.

Section 103 - Transfers Between Health Funds

SECTION 103. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the executive office for administration and finance may transfer up to \$15,000,000 from the Commonwealth Care Trust Fund established in section 2000 of chapter 29 of the General Laws to the Health Safety Net Trust Fund established in section 66 of chapter 118E of the General Laws.

Summary:

This section authorizes the Secretary of Administration and Finance to transfer up to \$15 million from the Commonwealth Care Trust Fund to the Health Safety Net Trust Fund.

Section 104 - FY21 RTA Funding Distribution

SECTION 104. Notwithstanding any special or general law to the contrary, for fiscal year 2021, \$90,500,000 of the amount transferred in item 1595-6370 of section 2E shall be considered operating assistance and distributed to regional transit authorities as determined by a formula that is based upon clearly established metrics and principles and that has been agreed to by each RTA and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Transportation, hereinafter referred to as the department. The operating assistance amount shall be spent to advance the goals and targets in the FY20 Bilateral Memorandum of Understanding between each regional transit authority and the department. The remaining \$3,500,000 of the amount under item 1595-6370 of section 2E shall be distributed as

performance grants to regional transit authorities. The performance grants shall be distributed to regional transit authorities that best demonstrate compliance with or a commitment to the service decisions, quality of service and environmental sustainability recommendations from the report of the task force on regional transit authority performance and funding established pursuant to section 72 of chapter 154 of the acts of 2018. The department may require each regional transit authority to provide data on ridership, customer service and satisfaction, asset management and financial performance, including farebox recovery, and shall compile collected data into a report on the performance of regional transit authorities and each authority's progress toward meeting the performance metrics established in the memorandum of understanding.

Summary:

This section sets forth the fiscal year 2021 Regional Transit Authorities funding distribution.

Section 105 - MBTA Board 2

SECTION 105. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, in making initial appointments to the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority board of directors, established pursuant to section 7 of chapter 161A of the General Laws, the governor shall appoint the 3 members whose terms are not coterminous with the term of the governor to the following initial terms: 1 member shall be appointed for a term of 1 year, 1 member shall be appointed for a term of 2 years and 1 member shall be appointed for a term of 3 years.

Summary:

This section, along with one other, establishes a new board of directors for the MBTA effective July 1, 2020 after the expiration of the MBTA Fiscal Management and Control Board.

Section 106 - MassCAN FY21 Funding Transfer

SECTION 106. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 6I of chapter 40J of the General Laws and item 7007-1202 of section 2 of chapter 47 of the acts of 2017 and said item 7007-1202 of section 2 of chapter 154 of the acts of 2018, the balance of any funding previously appropriated to the Massachusetts Technology Park Corporation under said items shall be made available to the department of elementary and secondary education to effectuate the purposes set forth in item 7010-1202 of section 2 of this act.

Summary:

This section transfers available funds from the MassTech Collaborative to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to fund the Massachusetts Digital Literacy Now grant program in fiscal year 2021.

Section 107 - Major Roadways Effective Date

SECTION 107. Sections 5 and 96 shall take effect on August 1, 2020.

Summarv:

This section provides that the transfer of Morrissey Boulevard, Storrow Drive, Soldiers Field Road, and Day Boulevard from the Department of Conservation and Recreation to the Massachusetts Department of Transportation will take effect on August 1, 2020.

Section 108 - Regulatory Modernization Effective Date

SECTION 108. Section 30 shall take effect on January 1, 2021.

Summary:

This section sets a January 1, 2021 effective date for the provisions that require online publication of the Massachusetts Register and the Code of Massachusetts Regulations, while authorizing hard copy publication of those documents.

Section 109 - Disability Employment Tax Credit Effective Date

SECTION 109. The credit authorized in sections 47 and 52 shall be available for qualified employees with a disability who are hired after July 1, 2020 and shall be available for the tax year beginning on January 1, 2022 and for subsequent tax years.

Summary:

This section, along with two others, establishes a tax credit for businesses that employ an individual with a disability for a minimum of eighteen consecutive months. This section is the effective date for the tax credit.

Section 110 - Sales Tax Modernization Effective Date

SECTION 110. Section 50 shall take effect on July 1, 2023.

Summary:

This section sets an effective date of July 1, 2023 for real-time sales tax collection.

Section 111 - Effective Date

SECTION 111. Except as otherwise specified, this act shall take effect on July 1, 2020.

Summary:

This section provides that the budget shall take effect on July 1, 2020.